

The Carmel Pine Cone

VOLUME 82 NO. 35

SEPTEMBER 5, 1997

BULK RATE
U.S. POSTAGE
PAID
CARMEL, CA
Permit No. 149

YOUR SOURCE FOR LOCAL NEWS, ARTS AND OPINION SINCE 1915

Problems aside, sanctuary called major success, model program

■ At 5-year mark, shortcomings being addressed one by one

By PAUL WOLF

FIVE YEARS ago, when the Monterey Bay National Marine Sanctuary was designated, there was a major pronouncement: Oil and mineral development were banned forever from the 5,400 square mile protected area.

This achievement would dwarf so many to come. Moreover, because the quality of the Monterey Bay environment was near

pristine to begin with, certain accomplishments were obscured.

"What could have been" is rarely the stuff of banner headlines.

"You can't just take a glass of water from the bay five years ago and take a glass now and see what

we've done," explained sanctuary spokesman John Robinson. "You don't see a lot of what we have accomplished."

All this aside, sanctuary officials, conservationists and other local observers speak of the program as a glowing, even if low-key, success. They predict improved education, stepped-up enforcement,

See **SANCTUARY** page 18A

IS DRUG PATH TO A BLEAK FATE?

■ Redwings shines spotlight on fate of foals, sacrificed for estrogen-replacement formula

By TAMARA GRIPPI

FOUR YOUNG horses trot playfully in a field at the Redwing Horse sanctuary — a far cry from the crowded auction where Bonnie Stoehn bought them a year ago. The foals — then four months old — were auctioned off with thousands of others, the "byproducts" an industry that manufactures female replacement hormones from the urine of pregnant horses.

Stoehn, a founder of the horse sanctuary, attended sev-

See **HORSES** page 6A

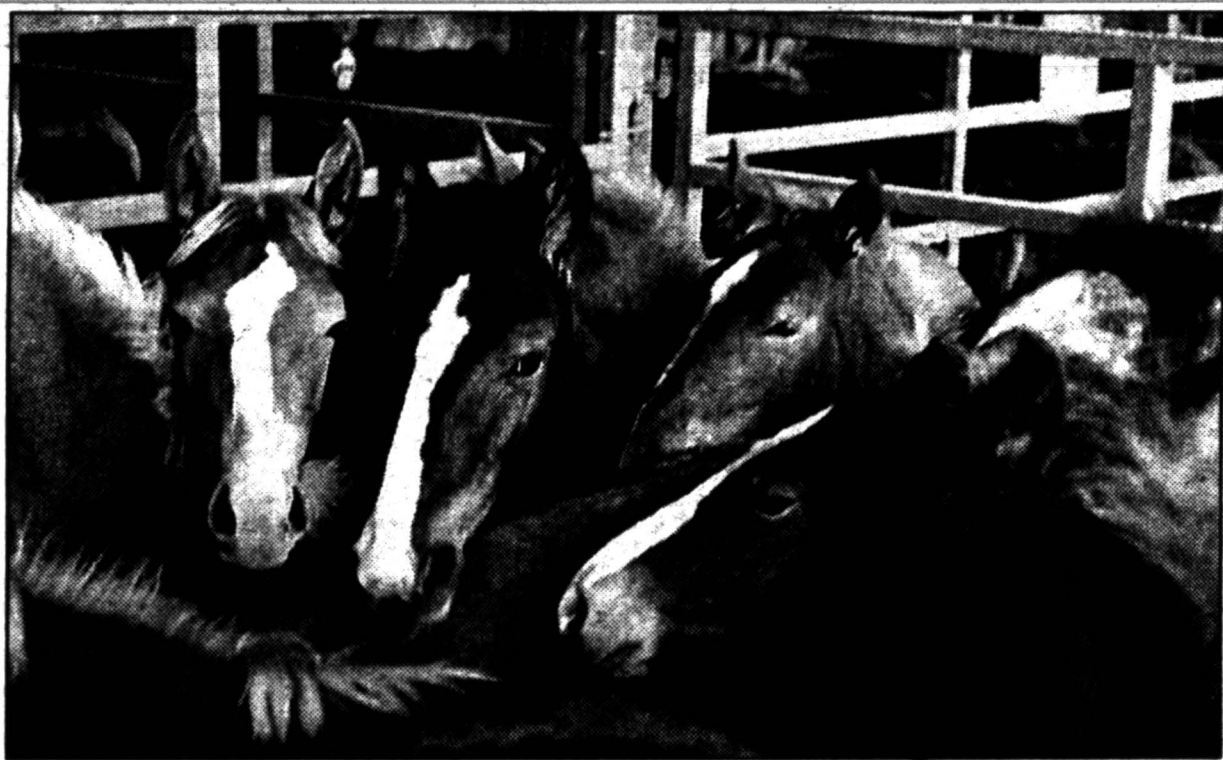


Barbara Clarke and a horse fortunate enough to make a home at Redwings.

PHOTO/TAMARA GRIPPI

'The only people bidding at the fairs were from feed lots.'

— Bonnie Stoehn



PHOTO/BONNIE STOEHN

Here is a glimpse of how a group of 4-month-old foals at a Canadian auction were crammed into extraordinarily crowded stalls before being sold.

Water cops lay down law on wasteful well owners

By KIRSTIE WILDE

WARNING LETTERS will be going out next week from the Monterey Peninsula Water Management District explaining that flagrant water waste by the owners of private water wells is now illegal and that repeat violators will be fined.

The first warning will go to September Ranch in Carmel Valley, according to Darby Fuerst, director of the MPWMD. A new law, called Ordinance 89, went into effect last week, and now investigators have the power to fine farmers, ranchers, golf courses or others in Carmel Valley who let their sprinklers water the highway or who "over-irrigate" their land, even if the water comes from their privately-owned wells.

New rules

The new MPWMD conservation rules are different than those imposed by Cal-Am water company for its customers.

For instance, well owners do not have to adhere to the "odd/even" watering schedules and they are not prohibited from running sprinklers between 9 a.m. and 5 p.m.. But other irrigation practices — which some ranchers and golf courses have been doing for years — can now draw fines of up to \$150 per occurrence.

Activities that can draw fines now include:

■ Overspray from sprinklers that falls on roads.

Fuerst says the MPWMD advises well owners to water their land at night when it is cooler and there is less wind to blow the spray off their property.

■ Excessive runoff into nearby ditches, creeks and streams.

"If we determine a measurable volume of water is flowing off the property, that certainly would be the basis for a fine," said Fuerst. Broken pipes must be repaired, and

See **WATER** page 6A

'Suspicious' fire guts woman's home 2 weeks after her death

By KIERSTEN MCCUTCHAN

WILMA JEAN HOOPER had lived at 24759 Dolores Street — just North of the Carmel city limits — for 36 years.

She died suddenly on August 20 of natural causes. Thirteen days later her house burned to the ground.

While Santa Lucia bathroom issue comes to a head, task force urges third facility

By PAUL WOLF

THE BATHROOM wars have taken on a new dimension.

Just as some locals were getting used to the idea of a second permanent bathroom at Carmel Beach, the beach task force says a third is needed.

"The beach would be a much more civilized place if we had enough facilities to accommodate our residents and guests," said Jean Grace, chairwoman of the Carmel-by-

See **BATHROOMS** page 6A

Fire investigators say the fire may have been intentionally set, but the near-complete destruction of the house is hampering their investigation.

"We can all agree that it's suspicious that a house would

See **FIRE** page 7A



Longtime friend Mark Farrald goes through the wreckage of the Dolores Street fire looking for anything worth salvaging.

Inside this Week

SECTION A: NEWS, SPORTS, OPINION

Tag-team teaching for Carmel Valley school	2A
Peninsula law officials pursue pedophile	3A
Despite opposition, city prepares for freeway	15A
North beach bushes: Homeless hideaway	19A
Ex-Astronaut pilots golf benefit	20A
Letters and opinion	22A

SECTION B: ARTS & ENTERTAINMENT

Out of fragments: Original art	1B
'The Dresser' bows at Cherry Center	1B
Take a day trip from Carmel	2B
Mystery author scores again	3B
Movies	4B
Calendar	7B
Social Spotlight	12B
Village Verse	16B

SECTION C: REAL ESTATE

Forest facts: how to protect your oak trees	3C
Does Carmel have enough quaint houses?	4C
More of judges' ruling on Hatton Canyon Parkway	5C

Double-team teaching unexpected delight for third-grade teachers

By KIERSTEN MCCUTCHAN

IT WAS the first week of school, everyone's excited, a question is asked and hands from 35 third-graders shoot up into the sunshine streaming through a Tularcitos school window.

The flying answers fall on the attentive ears of not one, but two teachers — specifically assigned a smaller group of third graders due to a state mandate of class-size reduction.

The teachers instruct together because the school, like other schools in the Carmel district, now have more classes and less space. Within the next month, however,

Tularcitos will equip students sharing a classroom with a room to call their own.

This year marks the first time third-grade classes benefit from the state's class-reduction program, which has already funneled additional state money into grades K-2.

Pam Gillooly, a newcomer recruited from Washington Union School District, has 17 students. Her partner, Vickie Warner, a veteran teacher at Tularcitos with nine years under her belt, has 18 students. Both are teaching classes this year that have 10 fewer students than years past.

The instructors say that the smaller classes and the chance to teach them jointly is the best experience they have had in their careers.

Even though the classes are taught together, they are still distinct and very much separate, and Gillooly praised this new system: "You can do so much with a small group," she said.

She cites fewer problems with behavior, fewer distractions, and the room is much quieter. Also, it is easier to spend time with children who need help.

Gillooly continued, "I can't believe I have just 17 kids; it's incredible!" Warner echoes her and talks about how having just 18 children is outstanding. Plans are that Gillooly's classroom will be available in September, but she almost resents it. She feels that she and Warner serve as watchdogs for each other's classes and being together gives them double-strength in areas that need more work or more time.

For instance, one teacher will work on reading skills and the other will watch the children to observe who is struggling and how to help them. Gillooly and Warner said that before class-size reduction, giving special attention was not possible.

Warner said the parents of her students are thrilled. Gillooly said parents know the combined class is temporary and are happy the kids are getting the benefit of both

*"I can't believe I
have just 17 kids;
it's incredible!"*

— Pam Gillooly,
third-grade teacher

See TEACHERS page 9A

Invitation to Healthy Living

HEALTHY HAPPENINGS

Join the healthy activities this month!

◆ Heart-Smart Nutrition

Learn how to eat heart-healthy.

Thursdays, September 4 - 25 • 9:00 - 10:30 a.m.

Fee is \$40 • Cardiac exercise room • Call 625-4708.

Bring a friend or family member free.

◆ Breast Self-Exam

Monday, September 8 • 6:30 - 7:30 p.m.

Mammography Center, 880 Cass Street, Monterey

Free • Registration is required • Call 372-6106.

◆ Arthritis Education

Learn to deal with and manage your arthritis.

Tuesday, September 9 • 2:00 - 4:00 p.m. • Conference room C

Topic: *Splints and assistive equipment - Do I need them?*

Fee is \$20 per class • Registration is required • Call 625-4835.

◆ Cardiac Education Series

Defibrillator and AICD Support Group

Tuesday, September 9 • 12:30 - 1:30 p.m. • Conference room C

Free • For more information, call 625-4765.

◆ Eat for Life

How nutrition affects people who are HIV+

Thursday, September 18 • 2:00 - 3:00 p.m.

Nutrition Services counseling room

Free • Registration is required • Call 625-4972.

◆ Picking Up the Pieces

A survival course for the woman who has lost a spouse.

Thursdays, September 18 - October 23 • 10:00 a.m. - noon

Location to be announced • Fee is \$40

Registration is required • Call 625-4708.

SEPTEMBER Support Group Meetings

SHARE	September 8
ALS Support Group	September 9
Amputee Support Group	September 18
Parent Bereavement Support Group	September 22
Arthritis Support Group	September 25
Better Breathers Support Group	call 625-4765
Alzheimer's Support Group	call 625-4606
A.W.A.K.E. Sleep Apnea Support Group	call 625-4934

Comprehensive Cancer Center groups

Cancer Wellness	Every Monday
Breast Cancer Support Group	Every Thursday
Stop Smoking Support Group	Every Friday

Call 625-4753 for more information.

Unless otherwise noted, all classes are held at Community Hospital.
To receive our class calendar or for registration information, call 625-4708.
Visit our Web site at www.chomp.org.

We care about your health!

Smoking is not allowed at any time at Community Hospital.



Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula

Children in the combined third-grade classes of Gillooly and Warner gleefully head across the playground to a welcome lunch-break.

PHOTO/KIERSTEN MCCUTCHAN



"Turn off the water while brushing your teeth."

WATER CONSERVATION CHECKLIST

- | | |
|--|---|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Fix leaky faucets | <input type="checkbox"/> Water outside in the early morning or late evening |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Plant drought-resistant plants | <input type="checkbox"/> Install timers and drip irrigation |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Use shut-off nozzle when washing your vehicle | <input type="checkbox"/> Use a broom to clean the driveway |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Run full loads in the dishwasher and washing machine | <input type="checkbox"/> Rinse vegetables and fruit in a bowl |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Turn off the water while brushing your teeth | <input type="checkbox"/> Take shorter showers |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Serve water only upon request | <input type="checkbox"/> Check for silent leaks in the toilet |

California-American
Water Company

PHONE (408) 373-3051
E-MAIL monterey@calamwater.com



"USE WATER WISELY"

Sheriff, Marshal search for Pebble Beach pedophile

PINE CONE STAFF REPORT

SHERIFF'S INVESTIGATORS are on the alert for a wealthy Pebble Beach man wanted for child molestation and probation violation.

Lawrence Albert Spector fled the country after a warrant was issued for his arrest in 1990. A local crime-fighting group believes that Spector could be back in this area after using a phony passport to re-enter the country, and is asking for the public's help in apprehending him.

According to Monterey County Sheriff Detective Don Smythe, the last time Spector was seen here was January

1990. Smythe questioned the registered sex offender at his home about a 1989 child molestation in Pebble Beach, but by the time Smythe got a warrant for his arrest, Spector disappeared. Smythe was able to trace Spector to France, but according to the detective the District Attorney declined to extradite Spector because of the cost.

According to law enforcement sources, Spector changed his identity and entered the U.S. again years later, using a fake passport and driver's license bearing the name of a deceased man, Donald Wayne Burch.

*The District
Attorney declined
to extradite
Spector because of
the cost.*

— Det. Don Smythe

See SPECTER page 9A



Lawrence Spector
U.S. Marshal mug shot

Gregory's

*Fine Furniture
& Mattress Shop*

Carmel Rancho Center
26200 Carmel Rancho Boulevard, Carmel
 9:30 A.M. to 6:30 P.M. Daily • 12 - 5 P.M. Sunday
 (408) 620-0155



For the best night's sleep possible...

Spring Air LeForma Essence

Queen set... \$1499

King set... \$1799

Serta Extraordinaire

Queen set... \$1995

King set... \$2499

*Mattresses
for the rest
of your life.
If you want
a great
mattress,
try us.*



SPRING AIR
ADJUSTABLE
BEDS
FROM
\$699

SIMMONS BEAUTYREST
THE DO NOT DISTURB MATTRESS

\$299 TWIN SET

FULLSET \$379
 QUEEN SET \$399
 KING SET \$699

Edge Support
Ten Year Warranty
Individually Pocketed Coils

SERTA PERFECT SLEEPER
LEXUS

\$359 TWIN SET

FULLSET \$449
 QUEEN SET \$499
 KING SET \$799

Pillowsoft Comfort
Ten Year Warranty
Posturized Coil System

SPRING AIR
BACK SUPPORTER, 4 SEASONS

\$399 TWIN SET

FULL SET \$449
 QUEEN SET \$499
 KING SET \$799

Ten Year Warranty
Posturized Coil System
Steel Beam Foundation

SEALY POSTUREPEDIC
BECKET II PLUSH

\$399 TWIN SET

FULLSET \$499
 QUEEN SET \$599
 KING SET \$899

Extra-Firm Padding
704 Posturized Coils, Triple
beam 90-element foundation



Police & Sheriff's Log

Dog attacked by wild pig in Hatton Canyon

HERE'S A look at some of the significant calls logged by the Carmel-by-the-Sea Police Department and the Monterey County Sheriff's Department for the week ending Saturday, August 30, 1997.

SUNDAY, AUGUST 24

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Report of glass breaking on Camino Real. Raccoons broke several fluorescent tubes left out for garbage pickup.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Woman on Lopez was in full cardiac arrest and was given CPR until fire department arrived. She was stabilized and taken to CHOMP.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Flooded apartment on San Carlos. Unable to turn off water main. Fire department notified.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Resident reported the use of a gas-powered leaf blower. Area check made and blower was found to be electric.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Report of a panhandler on Ocean. Field identified. No further panhandling.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Musician on Lincoln contacted and warned against playing his amplified music too loud. He complied and stopped playing his guitar.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Woman who reported theft of a box of books from used book

sale last week thinks a subject, woman, 40's, 5' 8", 140 pounds, black and gray hair (short), further ID unknown, may have knowledge of where her missing box of books is located. Woman said this subject goes to all the book sales in the central part of California and may know who to look out for. Woman will call police department if she finds her books.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Restaurant on Dolores reports that a female transient failed to pay a tab of \$5.63 for a meal. She was arrested, booked and subsequently released on citation.

Carmel area: Woman requested an attempt to contact her mother as she had not been able to reach her for several days. Officer attempted to establish contact for 20 minutes. Officer received permission to force entry into residence. Woman found upstairs safe and in good health.

Carmel Valley: Man discovered at Hwy. 1 and Carmel Valley Road passed out in the passenger seat of his vehicle. The keys to the vehicle were in his pants and no witnesses had seen him drive. The left front tire was gone, only a rim remained. Man arrested for being drunk in public.

Carmel Valley: Woman on Paso Hondo reported her three-year-old daughter missing. Approximately one and a half hours later she was found asleep and hiding in the house.

Pebble Beach: Husband and wife in argument, wife slapped husband's face. There were no injuries. Husband did not wish to press charges.

MONDAY, AUGUST 25

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Woman at police station requested an officer look at her windshield. She was unsure of how it became cracked. Cause of crack believed to be a rock. She was advised to contact her insurance company.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Stray dog picked up at Devendorf Park. Dog was taken into custody and brought to CPD. Animal control

form filled out.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Complaint of barking dogs at home on Lincoln with "gone fishin'" on front gate. Numerous contacts about this in the recent past. Officer unable to reach the front to contact owners due to three large sheep dogs barring the way. The barking was continuous and unabated. Citation requested.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: \$1,695 in currency, checks and money orders reported stolen from a business on Mission.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Complaint from woman on 12th that a neighbor trimmed her trees without permission. Forwarded to Forestry department for investigation.

TUESDAY, AUGUST 26

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Report of subject yelling on 13th. Unable to locate.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Woman reported that her son and his friend did not show up at Del Mar as planned at 1530 hours. Officer searched the area and found them at Scenic and 13th. There was a miscommunication between the parties. No problems noted.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Traffic stop made at Santa Fe and Ocean on vehicle thought to have been speeding. Vehicle was not speeding as per driver.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Report of speeders on Carpenter and 3rd. Area check made, unable to locate.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Report of a man removing lumber from a construction site on Mission. Field-identified subject, who works at the site and had permission to take the lumber.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Woman reports that while walking her cats in Forest Hill Park, a large Irish Setter chased off her cats. The dog's owner, a female with long dark hair, then left. Close patrol.

Carmel area: Man at local shopping facility confronted by employees with

See **POLICE LOG** page 9C

Offering the latest in athletic shoes, apparel and accessories for running, walking, jogging, aerobics and more.

the treadmill
SPORT TREADS & THREADS

111 The Crossroads • Carmel, CA 93923 • (408) 624-4112

Toys, Toys, Toys,

Beach Toys

A Frisbee™ throw from the best beach in the world!

The biggest toy store on the peninsula

THINKER TOYS

7th & San Carlos • Carmel • 624-0441

THE Rockport SHOP

Headquarters for Walking

NEW FALL ARRIVAL FOR WOMEN

Disclaimer: may lead to compliments from total strangers. The technology, engineering and design that have gone into our new fall arrivals make them incredibly versatile and above all, good-looking. Developed with a number of patented Rockport® constructions, these shoes are lightweight, supportive, shock absorbing and skid-resistant. Yes, being comfortable can be stylish.

Hurry for Best Selection!

ROCKPORT IS A REGISTERED TRADEMARK OF THE ROCKPORT COMPANY, INC. © 1996 ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

NEW IN CARMEL!!

PARTS UNKNOWN

A LIFESTYLE ADVENTURE

- ◆ Men's & Women's LEATHER Garments
- ◆ LEATHER Handbags & Slings ◆ LEATHER Backpacks & Luggage
- ◆ Men's & Women's LEATHER Wallets & Accessories
- ◆ Outdoor Apparel & Accessories

CARMEL PLAZA • Ocean & Junipero • Second Level • 626-6323

COUPON 10% OFF ANY ITEM IN THE STORE

THIS COUPON MUST BE PRESENTED

Expires October 31, 1997

COUPON

European Elegant Furniture

ANTIQUE PINE FROM SCANDINAVIA

HANDCRAFTED MERISIER (CHERRY WOOD) PYRENEES FRANCE

AMPHORAS FROM GREECE

ARCHITECTURAL ANTIQUITIES

PERSIAN RUGS

AND MANY MORE TREASURES...

5,000 sq. ft. Showroom! Large Selection! Reasonable Prices!

TEELEET ANTIQUES

OPEN
Thurs., Fri. & Sat. 10:30-5:30
or by appt. 625-2134

#25 Pilot Road, Carmel Valley Village
Look for the English telephone booth. (408) 659-1360

BOXES OF BACH

■ Harrison library's Local History Room receives complete festival programs dating back to 1935

By PAUL WOLF

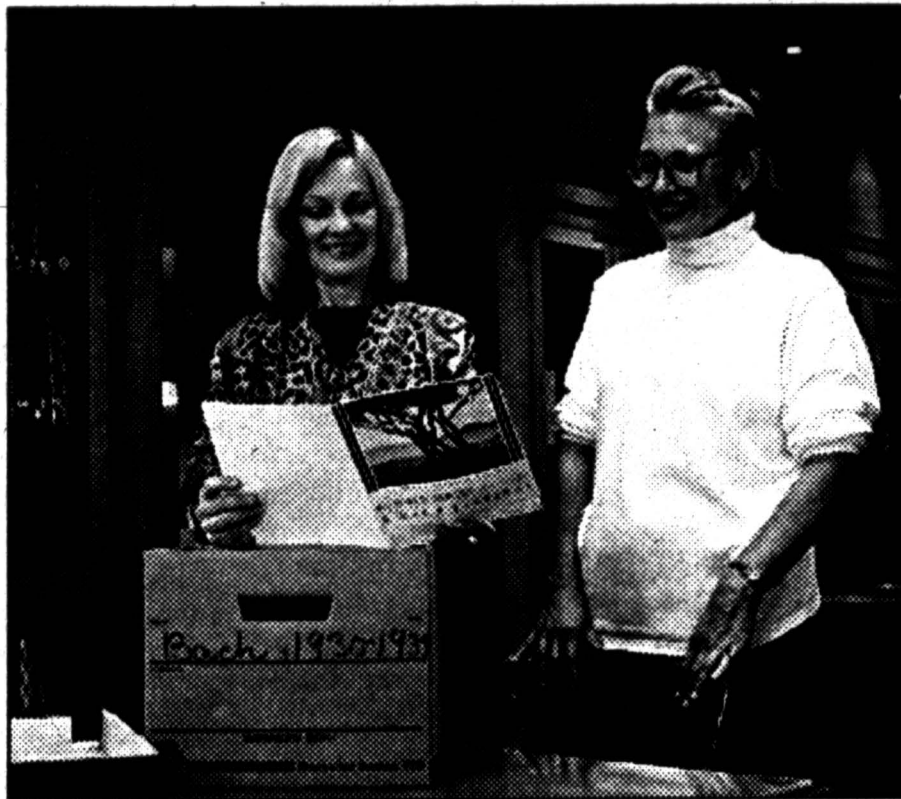
SUCH A sentence could have been written about the Bach Festival today: "The inauguration of a summer festival of music of Johann Sebastian Bach marks the first of an annual series of music festivals

which will attract visitors from throughout the country to Carmel making it a center of creative activity."

There it is on the program of the first Bach Festival, which took place July 18-

See BACH page 7A

Arlene Hess of the Local History Room and Nana Faridany of the Bach Festival sort through the festival memorabilia, which date back to 1935. The materials were donated to the history room by the festival.



PHOTO/PAUL WOLF

ANDIAMO **EAGLE CREEK**

Planning a Trip?

Visit us at Travel Bag for all Your Travel needs including luggage and accessories.

We also feature Michelin Maps, Green Guides, Road Atlas selection and much more!

BRIGGS & RILEY **HARTMANN**

Family owned and Operated

Travel Bag

LUGGAGE & ACCESSORIES
219 Crossroads Blvd.
Carmel • 626-5545

MONTEREY MATTRESS MARQUEE

Belle Yang's **"BEGINNINGS II"**

FEATURING **ASHLEY RAMSDEN & THE SAN JOSE CHAMBER ORCHESTRA**

AN ODDESSY OF
IMAGE, VOICE & MUSIC

Stories from the "Baba" Trilogy
Music Composed by Chen Yi, Michael Touchi & Giacomo Puccini

SEPTEMBER 7, 1997 - 2 PM
KECK AUDITORIUM
ROBERT LOUIS STEVENSON SCHOOL

Benefits the Robinson Jeffers Tor House Foundation
Lequita Vance-Walkins, Director of Production
\$15 General Admission - \$10 for Students
CALL 624-1813 FOR INFORMATION

Monterey Mattress Marquee
...recognizes and supports creative expression by highlighting outstanding art and performance on the Monterey Peninsula as a means to enrichen our community.

MONTEREY MATTRESS COMPANY

SHOWROOM 625-9911 **FACTORY**

26362 Carmel Ranch Lane Sand City - 701 Redwood Ave.
Next to The Barnyard Between K-Mart & Costco

We Build the Best for Less!

Residential Fine Hotels Custom Sizes



patagonia

INNOVATION OF FUNCTIONAL
OUTDOOR CLOTHING

GRAMICCI

FREEDOM OF MOVEMENT
CLOTHING BUILT FOR
COMFORT.

EX OFFICIO
ADVENTURE WEAR

THE ULTIMATE CLOTHING
FOR ADVENTURE AND
TRAVEL

montrail

OUTDOOR FOOTWEAR
THAT FITS LIKE A HUG

FORMERLY **one sport**

the treadmill

SPORT TREADS & THREADS

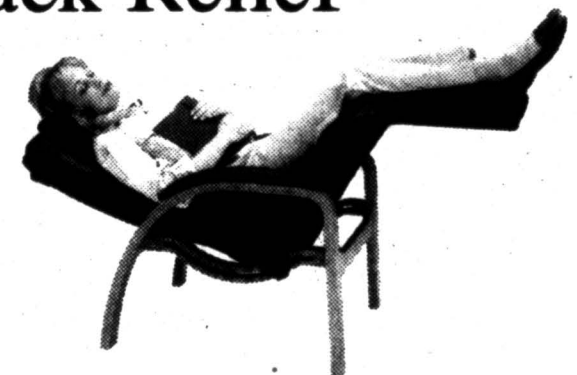
Much More Than Just a Running Store.

111 The Crossroads Carmel • 624-4112

Proven Back Relief

BackSaver recliners adjust to stress-free positions used by the astronauts. Doctor recommended for healthy relaxing, sitting and reclining.

e-mail: saver@thebackshop.com



NEW to the Peninsula
AmericanMassageProducts Inc.

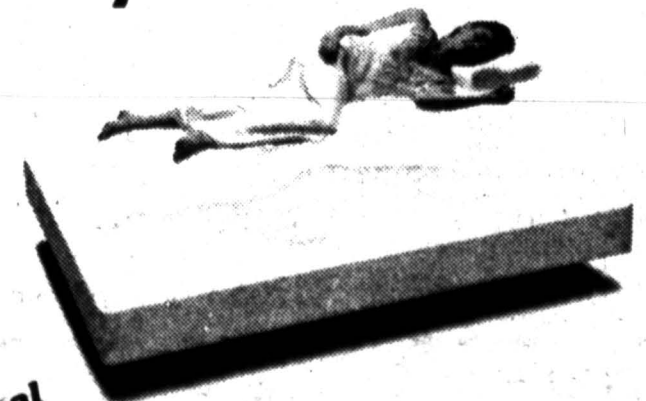
Feel good with us!

Finest quality adjustable beds and electric recliners with therapeutic **SONOID® MASSAGE**
e-mail: American@thebackshop.com

**Toss and Turn 80% Less
or We'll Buy It Back**

TEMPUR-PEDIC
PRESSURE RELIEVING
SWEDISH MATTRESS AND PILLOW

e-mail:
Tempur@thebackshop.com



**The Original
Back Shop**

125 Ocean View Blvd., Pacific Grove, CA
at the American Tin Cannery Premium Outlet Center

408-373-6161 • 800-935-6323

www.thebackshop.com

HORSES

From page 1A

eral auctions in Canada a year ago. She brought back pictures that are uncomfortable to look at: horses crowded up against each other in confined pens while waiting to be sold.

Stoehn says that most of the horses are sold to feed lots — a one-way ticket to the slaughterhouse. There, the foals are fattened up for a few months before they're killed and the meat is sent to foreign markets.

The Redwings Sanctuary is holding a conference tomorrow to raise awareness about the slaughtering of foals and to show women there are other, more humane ways to find hormone replacements.

"It's killing them (the company that produces the animal based hormones) that women are finding out what taking this drug means," Stoehn said.

Wyeth Ayerst, the main manufacturer of Premarin — a blend of estrogens derived from the urine of pregnant mares — denies maltreatment of the horses. So does the North American Equine Ranching Information Council (NAERIC) the organization of ranchers who raise the horses and sell the urine to Wyeth Ayerst.

Where are the foals going?

Norm Luba, the executive director for NAERIC, says that less than ten percent of the foals produced every year by the industry's 43,000 mares are sold to feed lots. The rest of the horses are sold to recreational outlets, including rodeos, he said.

After attending several of the auctions, Stoehn finds that hard to believe.

"The only people bidding at the fairs were from feed lots," she said. "I didn't see anyone else who wanted a riding horse."

Barbara Clarke, the organizational director of Redwings, believes that if she can get the message to women to stop using Premarin, they'll be able to stop the slaughter of thousands of foals.

Luba declined to speculate on whether the demand for Premarin has an impact on how many foals are produced every year. "Our people are horse breeders first. Along the way, they happen to sell urine."

The urine sales cover the maintenance costs of the mares, according to Luba. If Wyeth Ayerst wasn't buying Premarin-makings from the ranchers, perhaps they'd be breeding even more horses in order to make a living, Luba said.

Stoehn left Redwings two months ago to lobby for an initiative that would ban the slaughtering of horses in California. The ranchers association has a clear ideological difference with Redwings over horse meat, which is shipped to European and Asian markets.

"It's a bit presumptuous for us to believe that what our culture believes is appropriate for human consumption should apply elsewhere," Luba said.

Differing accounts

Luba says that the horses are well taken care of at the auctions and at the ranches. "NAERIC is the only horse organization in North America that has a code of practice," Luba said.

The ranches are inspected three times a year during the urine "collection season" — from October to March — by independent veterinarians, Luba said.

Dr. Art King, of the Canadian Veterinary Medical Association, has participated in six inspections of ranches and collaborated on a report that stated, "generally, the horses are well cared for."

King and other veterinarians made various recommendations to help "a good system be made better."

King asked if the flooring systems of the horses' stables could be improved

and fire safety systems be set in place.

People for the Ethical Treatment of Animals (PETA) contends that during the urine harvesting season, the mares are mistreated. According to PETA, the mares are tied in stalls so small they have little room to move. The group also claims that the straps attached from the ceiling to hold the rubber cup onto the mares' urethra chafes their legs and bellies.

King says that during his inspections, he found no evidence of these charges. The J-shaped funnel which collects the urine doesn't touch the mare's body, King said. Surgical tubing hangs the funnel behind the horse so that when the animal backs up to urinate, the surgical tubing tightens up and then brings the funnel to the horse, he said.

However if the collecting apparatus isn't properly installed, chaffing could occur, he said.

PETA also claims that the mares are rarely, if ever, exercised during the collection season. In his report, King suggested that the ranchers' association research how much exercise the horses require.

A horse needs exercise if it shows adverse signs of restlessness, King said. "I've yet to see a mare that needs more exercise," he said.

Clarke finds this argument ridiculous. "No matter how you cut it, horses are designed created to move and have freedom of movement," she said. "They're not designed to stand in a stall and wait to show signs of restlessness."

At Redwings, the horses are turned out every day for exercise.

Estrogen alternatives

Linda Rector Page Ph.D., an herbalist and author of the book "Healthy Healing," will speak at Saturday's conference about the alternatives to Premarin.

Page patented a formula that combined the estrogens from seven different herbs.

"Plant estrogen is so remarkably similar to humans, it can be taken up by the human receptor sites," Page said. It's more difficult for the body to take up Premarin, she believes.

While Premarin utilizes the kind of estrogen that may increase cancer risk in women, Page says that her formula actually reduced all strains of breast cancer in its clinical trials.

Page sold her patent to Jones Pharmaceuticals, which is putting the product through FDA trials.

"I want to offer women another choice," Page said.

Audrey Ashby, spokeswoman for Wyeth Ayerst, said that cancer risk is a side effect of any estrogen product, but that a clear link hasn't been demonstrated in any studies.

"We're looking at Premarin, a product that has gone through 3,000 scientific studies versus a product that hasn't gone through the FDA yet," Ashby said.

Dana Gordon, a compounding pharmacist at Central Avenue Pharmacy in Pacific Grove, creates compound hormones from plants. Since the estrogen is naturally occurring in soy, no one is able to patent the formula, Gordon said. Without the assurance of a patent, no company is willing to spend millions developing a product.

However, Gordon and other compounding pharmacists are able to make estrogen treatments for women based on individual needs and doctors' recommendations.

"(Some women) prefer not to have animal-based products or they might have a problem with the treatment of animals," Gordon said.

The Womens' Health Conference on menopause, Premarin and alternative hormone replacement therapy begins at 10 a.m. Saturday at Redwings, across from Point Lobos.

Admission is \$5.

WATER: Distict sets rules for water wasters in valley

From page 1A

sprinklers must be monitored to make sure water isn't wasted.

■ Over-irrigation of grass, orchards, vintage or row crops.

Fuerst says there are acceptable standards for irrigating farms, ranches and golf courses, and if somebody is pouring much more water than necessary on their land they will be fined after a warning.

"We have been monitoring the growers in Carmel Valley for some time, and nearly all seem to be using reasonable amounts," said Fuerst.

"We meter every well pumping more than five acre-feet a year, and they are to be commended for their conservative water use."

The only operation being investigated right now is September Ranch, a highly visible cattle and horse grazing property on Carmel Valley Road about five miles from Highway 1.

The ranch's high-velocity sprinklers have drawn complaints about water waste for months, and now the MPWMD is putting pressure on the ranch, using the new Ordinance 89.

Threatened with fines

Gerry Paddock leases about 900 acres from September Ranch for his cows and horses. He told The Pine Cone that the MPWMD has already threatened his secretary with fines if any of his sprinklers get water on Carmel Valley Road.

"The woman who called was so hostile and aggressive, I could hardly understand what she was saying," said Tanya Bennett, bookkeeper at September Ranch. Bennett said the wind had shifted, which caused some water to sprinkle the road. She agreed to turn the sprinklers down right away.

BATHROOMS

From page 1A

the-Sea Beach Master Plan Task Force.

The task force, which met Aug. 25, will recommend that the master plan, now in development, ask for a third permanent restroom.

The location, the task force said, would be on Scenic between Eighth and Ninth.

The Carmel Planning Commission has urged the Carmel City Council to approve permanent restrooms at Scenic and Santa Lucia, where a wood-screened port-a-potty has been located since 1995. The council will consider the commission's recommendation at its Oct. 7 meeting.

Many Scenic Road residents have objected bitterly to the presence of the plastic outhouses, while others in town have come to their defense, saying they are essential to accommodating the needs of people. Earlier this summer, petitions were zealously circulated on both sides of the debate.

The planning commission ruled in July that the temporary facilities are not in keeping with Carmel's character; however, the commission voted 4-3 to pursue permanent restrooms with running water, paper towels and access for the disabled.

Meanwhile, The task force voted 4-3 (with Noel Van Bibber, Lindsay Hanna and Howard Herning dissenting) to support the idea of a third bathroom at Carmel beach.

"With the current amount of traffic we get at the beach, we need another bathroom," said Mary Lippitt.

'Two is enough'

"Two is enough," Hanna countered. "wherever you are between Ocean and Santa Lucia, you never have to walk more than about a quarter mile to get to one. That's not too far."

Task force member Don Kremer noted that the city spends more than \$100,000 a year to advertise itself to outsiders, "and

"I'm going to lose part of my pasture because of the threats they are making," said Paddock.

"I turned the sprinkler down to make sure no water gets on the road; that means some of the grass is missed, too. I'm going to start watering at night, but it's much harder to monitor then. If a pipe breaks in the dark, you won't be able to see it."

Paddock leases more than 8,000 acres for his cattle on five separate ranches in Carmel Valley and the Highlands.

He says the permanent pasture he's growing at September Ranch takes a lot of water to get established, but once it is, he'll be able to cut back on the water.

And he doesn't understand why the MPWMD is so exercised about runoff.

"So what if it runs into the creek? All of it ends up in the river and the water table eventually — just as the water I'm putting on my pasture does."

Not feasible

Jim Morgens and his family own the ranch. He considered putting in more efficient irrigation equipment, but says it isn't feasible.

"Horses can get hung up in the movable pipes, and those big roller irrigation jobs don't work unless your pasture is perfectly straight. We opted for fixed-point sprinkler stations in concrete footings, because there's no way a horse can get hurt by them."

Morgens is confident that the amount of water he's using is proper.

"We've had the University of California Extension Service, and the experts at Rana Ranch look at our irrigation."

"They both came up with basically the same conclusion: we are watering enough to maximize production of grass so the animals have plenty to eat."

then you come down to the beach and find you have no place to go to the bathroom." He added, "It is not realistic and it is not being a good neighbor."

David Sweigert, a Monterey attorney who represents Scenic Road property owner Jordan Kinkead, spoke against the concept of a third bathroom. "My client would rather see no additional restrooms on Scenic between Ocean and Santa Lucia," said Sweigert, who was originally hired by Kinkead to fight the port-a-potties on Santa Lucia.

Sweigert said a tasteful, "well-designed" and permanent restroom is preferable to the temporary structures now in place.

Kremer, meanwhile, is unconvinced that permanent facilities are better than temporary ones. A former member of the Carmel Forest & Beach Commission, Kremer argued that permanent restrooms are more expensive to build and keep up, harder to keep clean and invite greater security problems.

"It's the same with our bathroom at Ocean Avenue and at Lover's Point (in Pacific Grove). They always get stopped up. Even if your bathroom was serviced 10 minutes ago, you still have that bathroom scent."



Van Bibber

Sell it in the
classifieds!
Call 624-0162 for
rate information.

FIRE

from page 1A

burn at 2 am with nobody in it," California Department of Forestry investigator Clifford Williams told The Pine Cone. But the house is too dangerous for him to enter and his investigation won't really begin until the remaining structure is stabilized.

Mrs. Hooper's daughter, Susan Decker of Bend, Oregon, says she "hardly thinks it could be a coincidence" that the fire came so soon after her mother's death. "My husband is a police officer," Decker told

The Pine Cone, "and he is extremely suspicious, too."

A neighbor, John Toldi, said he didn't know Mrs. Hooper, who had been ill for several years. But he says when large pine trees overhanging Hooper's house started to catch fire early Tuesday morning he was scared. "They warned us to be ready to evacuate," Toldi said.

He credited the firemen with heroic efforts that saved surrounding structures. "From time to time the fire would shoot up again as the building collapsed," Toldi said. "But the neighbor's houses aren't even scorched," he added gratefully.

A man who said he had been a good friend of Hooper's for 20 years told The Pine Cone that he had "cars and car parts" stored in the house. Sheriff Deputies confirmed that one car was destroyed in the house's garage, and another one in the driveway was "seriously damaged."

A Pine Cone reporter met the man, Mark Farrald, as he was sorting through the rubble of Hooper's house this week. He called himself Mrs. Hooper's "adopted" son, and said he was very surprised that the house burned down — he was out of town on vacation when the fire happened, he said.

The Monterey County coroner's office

said Mrs. Hooper died while she was on the phone with 911 emergency operators. "They only heard moaning on the other end of the line," Lt. Joe Grebmeier coroner The Pine Cone, "and by the time [emergency personnel] got to her house she was dead" of natural causes.

Mrs. Hooper was 65 years old. Her two sons live in Texas and at press time they were flying back home from Carmel and could not be reached for comment.

Her ex-husband, Carl Hooper, works for Bestor Engineering in Monterey. He would not speculate about the cause of the fire that destroyed his former home.

BACH

From page 5A

21, 1935.

Over the past 62 years, the event has grown from four days to 23 days, but its drawing power was understood from the start.

The first program is just one item taken out of one box from among nearly two dozen boxes, all unloaded Friday at the Harrison Memorial Library Local History Room.

The Bach Festival, headquartered at

Sunset Center, has donated these artifacts to the history room. They will be stored, made accessible and preserved in the vault, a climate-controlled room.

"I think the local history room is the perfect place for these things," said Arlene Hess of the Local History Room, noting that the vault is quickly filling up and certain items from other collections might have to be moved. "They will be very accessible for people who want to come in and do research."

Bach Festival Executive Director Nana Faridany said the festival's one-room office couldn't accommodate both the cur-

rent operations and the archival material any longer.

Complete set

The donations include a complete set of programs, newspaper clippings (including from The Pine Cone) and photographs.

"These boxes were stacked on shelves, gathering dust," she said. "I hate not having them in my office because it is so much fun to have them around. They have a wonderful aura to them."

The items, however, are much more than Bach Festival afterthoughts," Faridany said. "They have been carefully

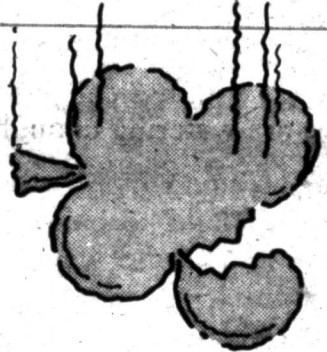
maintained over the years."

The original idea for donating the materials to the local history room came from Betty Anne McCarthy, who happens to be a volunteer for both the local history room and the Bach Festival.

"It's very exciting to have these items," said library Director Margaret Pelikan, having just learned of the donation Friday afternoon.

Hess and Faridany agreed the programs are a storehouse of information about programming, performers and conductors.

THERE'S NO
SUCH THING AS
A STROKE OF
GOOD LUCK.



Know the warning signs. Early
detection may save your life.



© 1992, American Heart Association

Japanese
Antiques

JOY

Handmade
Jewelry
and
Antiques
for
the
Home

1111 W. Washington
Monterey, CA
408-837-0214

*For the first month, the only thing
you'll be paying is homage.*



SPECIAL
FINANCE
RATE**
4.9% APR
for up to 48 months

Spend your time adoring a Select Edition
Jaguar and spend your money elsewhere.
That's because your first month's payment
is compliments of Jaguar. A special 4.9%
finance rate is also available. So don't delay.
Because after September 30, this
free-wheeling flirtation comes to an end.

Certification
120-point
mechanical and
cosmetic inspection

Warranty***
6-year/75,000-mile
factory-backed limited
warranty from date
of original purchase

YOUR FIRST MONTH'S PAYMENT IS COMPLIMENTS OF JAGUAR, THROUGH SEPT. 30*

AVAILABLE ON ALL 1995 MODEL CARS

JAGUAR
SELECT EDITION
PRE-OWNED AUTOMOBILES

They come from good homes.

MONTEREY JAGUAR

1711 Del Monte Boulevard, Seaside, CA (408) 899-8800

**THE BEST IN
MENS CLOTHING**



J. LAWRENCE
KHAKI'S
MEN'S CLOTHIER OF CARMEL



IN THE BARNYARD • 625-8106

*First month payment up to \$600 from Jaguar Cars on any 1995 model. **4.9% APR financing on all '94 and '95 models available through Jaguar Credit for qualified buyers. Up to 48 months at \$22.98 per month per \$1,000 financed. Dealer participation may affect savings. Take retail delivery from dealer stock by September 30, 1997. ***See your authorized Jaguar dealer for complete terms and conditions on these express limited warranties. Jaguar-backed Select Edition Pre-Owned limited warranty provides premium coverage of up to five years or 62,000 miles and powertrain coverage of up to six years or 75,000 miles from first retail sale, with no deductible expense. These benefits are transferable if the Select Edition automobile is sold while the warranty is in force. See your Jaguar dealer for a listing of components covered under the Select Edition limited warranty. Enjoy tomorrow. Buckle up today. © 1997 Jaguar Cars.



PRELIMINARY
The Regular Meeting
September 9, 1997 Tuesday
3:30 p.m. Open Session
(Council Chambers)

East side of Monte Verde Street
 between Ocean and Seventh Avenues

Hearing assistance units are available to the public for meetings held in the Council Chambers. No agenda item will be considered after 9:00 p.m. unless approved by a majority vote of the City Council. Any agenda items not considered at the Regular Meeting will be continued to a future date as determined by the City Council.

Thank you for attending the meeting. The City Council welcomes your interest and participation. If you want to speak on an item on the agenda, when directed by the Mayor, go to the podium and speak on the subject. Persons are not required to give their names and addresses, but it is helpful for speakers to state their names in order that the City Clerk may identify them in the minutes of the meeting. Due to the length of the meeting and the number of items on the agenda, please keep remarks to a maximum of three (3) minutes, or as otherwise established by the City Council. Focus on the issues before the City Council, and try not to repeat information already given to the Council by a prior speaker. Always speak into the microphone, as the meeting is recorded on tape. HEARING ASSISTANCE UNITS ARE AVAILABLE TO THE PUBLIC FOR MEETINGS HELD IN THE COUNCIL CHAMBERS.

I. Call to Order

II. Pledge of Allegiance

The Pledge of Allegiance will be led by Council Member Hazdovac.

III. Roll Call

IV. Extraordinary Business

- A. Presentation of a Fifteen-year Service Award to Clifford E. Hatch, Senior Tree Care Worker/Climber Specialist
- B. Presentation of a Ten-year Service Award to Robert Riddle, Police Department, Community Services Officer

V. Announcements from Closed Session, from City Council Members and the City Administrator

- A. Announcements from Closed Session
- B. Announcements from City Council representatives on outside agencies
- C. Announcements from the City Administrator

VI. Appearances

VII. Consent Calendar

- A. Approve the City Council minutes for the meetings of 21 July and 5 August 1997, copies having been distributed to members of the City Council
- B. Ratify the bills paid for the month of August, copies having been distributed to members of the City Council
- C. Adopt Resolution No. 97-95 rejecting all bids for computer hardware/software and related equipment
- D. Adopt Resolution No. 97-98 accepting a donation of \$1,400 from Carmel Plaza in support of Performance Carmel events
- E. Adopt Resolution No. 97-100 dissolving the Junipero Avenue Traffic and Safety Committee and expressing the City's gratitude for the dedicated service of the committee members
- F. Adopt Resolution No. 97-101 authorizing the acquisition of a zero emission electric scooter (ZEV) for the Police Department for a price not to exceed \$14,370, declaring the remaining gasoline powered scooter surplus, authorizing the replacement of a water tank and miscellaneous equipment on the Fire Department pumper truck at a price not to exceed \$7,937.54 and authorizing the transfer of funds
- G. Adopt Resolution No. 97-102 authorizing a Change Order to the Granite Construction paving contract to include asphalt concrete overlays of the Police Department parking lot and portions of Viscaino and Crespi Avenues, authorizing the use of an amount not to exceed \$15,000 from the Chip Seal Account to pay for the overlays and authorizing a transfer of funds
- H. Adopt Resolution No. 97-103 authorizing an expenditure in an amount not to exceed \$3,070 from the City Council's Discretionary Account to cover costs associated with the City's Birthday/Halloween Parade and party; authorizing the closure of certain streets to vehicular traffic and parking and authorizing the closure of the parking lot at the Harrison Memorial Library Park Branch and Devendorf Park on Saturday, October 25, 1997
- I. Adopt Resolution No. 97-104 authorizing and directing the City Administrator to execute the contract and other documents for grant funds from the State of California and authorizing a transfer of funds from the Police Department overtime budget to pay the City's share of the grant program
- J. Adopt Resolution No. 97-106 amending Policy C95-07, Banners, Placement in the Public Right-of-Way, by establishing standards and process approvals for banners
- K. Adopt Resolution No. 97-105 establishing a Deposit Account for the Police Department's Citizens Academy into and from which funds may be deposited and expended in support of the Academy and accepting \$837 from the Superintendent of Schools County of Monterey for that account
- L. Adopt Resolution No. 97-109 ratifying the City Clerk's action to extend the filing deadline for rebuttal argument for and against Measure B
- M. Adopt Resolution No. 97-108 authorizing a submission fee for the Festival of Firsts Play Writing Competition and establishing uses of said fee

VIII. Public Hearings

- A. Consideration of an appeal of the decision of the Planning Commission denying a variance from height limits for property located on the west side of North San Antonio Avenue between 2nd and 4th Avenues. The appellants are Dr. and Mrs. Orville Golub, represented by Anthony Lombardo (Continued from the August City Council meeting)
- B. Consideration of design review and a proposed Negative Declaration (EA 97-01) to permanently install two portable public restrooms located on the corner of Santa Lucia Avenue and Scenic Road and consideration of alternative recommendations from City Commissions and Committees. (THE PUBLIC HEARING HAS BEEN CONTINUED TO OCT. 7, 1997)
- C. Consideration of Resolution No. 97-107 approving the preliminary design for Phase I, State 1, of the Beach Bluff Repairs on Scenic Road between 11th and 12th Avenues; certifying the Negative Declaration; forwarding the project design to the Coastal Commission; approving the transfer and use of reserve funds; and authorizing the advertisement for bids
- D. Consideration of an appeal of the decision of the Planning Commission denying an application for a new metal roof on property located on the west side of Torres Street between 1st and 2nd Avenues (Block 13, Lot 13). The appellants are Michael Zyda and Tyerin Dennis. (THE PLANNING COMMISSION RECONSIDERED AND GRANTED THE APPLICATION)

IX. Ordinances

None

X. Orders of Council

- A. Consideration of amendments to Policy C89-06 establishing procedures for appointments to City Commissions and Boards (Resolution No. 97-97)
- B. Consideration of appointments of the Voting Delegate and Alternate to the Annual League of California Cities Conference (October 12-14) to be held in San Francisco
- C. Receive staff presentation of a proposed "Mutt Mitt" Program and provide policy direction
- D. Receive staff report on the lease/sale of the Flanders Mansion and provide policy direction
- E. Receive staff report on Carmel-by-the-Sea's options for continued participation in County Service Area (CSA) 74 adopted as Measure A in 1988
- F. Receive staff report on City Council request to establish a policy for General Fund support of ambulance service and procedures to assist persons unable to pay the user fee, if Measure B is approved at the November 4, 1997, election

XI. Resolutions

- A. Consideration of Resolution No. 97-99 approving the expenditure of \$1,655.76 from the Carpenter Street Improvement Account for the construction of new signage and landscape improvements on Carpenter Street and approving the use of grant funds not to exceed \$24,338 for the construction of a pedestrian pathway on the west side of Carpenter Street between 1st and 2nd Avenues
- B. Consideration of Resolution No. 97-110 authorizing a guarantee of a loan not to exceed \$60,000 for a period of 18 months to the Harrison Memorial Library Board of Trustees to support computer software acquisition

XII. Adjournment

The next meetings of the City Council will be:

The Regular Meeting
TUESDAY • OCTOBER 7, 1997
 (Closed Session) 3:00 p.m.
 (Open Session) 3:30 p.m.
 Council Chambers

CORRECTION: WE FORGOT MAMA-SAN



Fuku Kodani preferred western dress, even as she sat with her new husband's family for a traditional portrait in Japan in 1903. Her infant son Hideo is on a lap on the right

V.I.P. went unmentioned at Pt. Lobos ceremony

By KIRSTIE WILDE

IN LAST Friday's front-page story on the pioneers of Point Lobos, we traced the importance of Gennosuke Kodani, a Japanese marine biologist who created the abalone diving industry here 100 years ago.

Four of his nine children, who were born in a little house on Point Lobos after the turn of the century, gathered last week to honor their father, as did museum representatives from Japan and historians from the central coast.

They also celebrated Kodani's partnership with the European pioneers who eventually preserved Point Lobos as the spectacular park it is today.

But the contributions of Kodani's wife, Fuku, were not mentioned, and it seems obvious in retrospect that the woman who bore those nine children must have played an equally important part in the history of Point Lobos.

The pioneer's granddaughter, Marilyn Kodani, who has taught first grade at Carmel's River School for two decades, paints an intriguing picture of her family's matriarch, whom they all called Mama-san.

Presidential escort

Forget the image of huddled masses in steerage, yearning to breathe free. Fuku Kodani was the wife of a scientist, and, in 1903, she traveled by ship from Japan to California in first class.

"The stylish American ladies on board went to dinner in the fine silk kimonos they'd purchased in the East, but Fuku did the opposite," said Marilyn. "She loved western clothes."

Her grandmother befriended a future president who was also on board the ocean liner: William Howard Taft delighted in

escorting Fuku (and carrying her infant son Hideo) around the promenade deck.

When they landed in San Francisco, Taft arranged special privileges for the Kodanis — so they did not have to pass through Angel's Island with the rest of the newly-arrived immigrants.

When Fuku settled on Point Lobos, she didn't know how to cook. Mrs. A.M. Allen (who owned the 65-acre point with her husband) taught her everything from butter-churning to cooking a turkey dinner.

"My family always serves turkey with stuffing at Thanksgiving, the kind with giz-zards and all that," explained Marilyn. "I didn't realize 'til years later that the recipes were traditional Pennsylvania Dutch!" And of course the Japanese could teach their American friends a few thousand ways to cook abalone. The melting pot was bubbling nicely on Point Lobos at the turn of the century.

"Baby die, mama cry"

Each of Fuku's eight American-born children were delivered at home, all but one delivered by Gennosuke in the wooden house at Point Lobos. Because her grandfather was educated and spoke English, he was considered a leader in the entire Asian community, and often called upon in emergencies. Marilyn recounted a favorite family story about a Chinese neighbor who rode up to the house on his horse one day saying over and over, "Baby die, mama cry!"

The Kodanis dropped everything and rushed down the coast with the distraught man. When they got to his house, they stopped short. "It was his cat!" chortles Marilyn. "His wife was upset because her cat had died!"

For more than 30 years, Fuku's family lived at Point Lobos. She rose every morning to cook breakfast for her large clan and the entire abalone diving crew.

See MAMA-SAN page 12A

BEERS FROM MEXICO **WINES FROM CHILE**
Café Gringo™

 NEW WAVE MEXICAN CUISINE
FOOD FROM HEAVEN!
 ● Chef Zenda Willemstein ●
 LUNCH & DINNER EVERYDAY 11:30 a.m. till 9:30 p.m.
 Across from Wells Fargo Bank - San Carlos Avenue between Ocean & 7th
 CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA. RESERVATIONS & FOOD TO GO call 626-TACO (8226)

SPECTER

From page 3A

He was apprehended, convicted and served 18 months for that crime, but his real identity was not discovered until he was paroled.

By the time federal authorities realized their mistake, Specter had disappeared. The U.S. Marshal issued an additional warrant for Specter in May 1995 for failing to check in with his parole officer. The Monterey County molestation case and the \$50,000 arrest warrant are still open. There is another warrant for Specter's arrest in Riverside County (for probation violation in still another child molestation case there.)

Gloria Dial of Crimestoppers of Monterey County believes that Specter may be back in this area.

"Pedophiles always return to the place where they

feel safest, where they were successful in getting to children," said Dial. "Because time has passed, he'll start feeling comfortable and may return."

She said investigators confirmed that Specter has had continued contact with people in Monterey County.

Twisted path

Dial described the way Specter operated: "He usually befriends teen boys and gains their confidence. He spends lots of time and money on them as he slowly develops a friendly relationship that turns sexual and ultimately into child molestation."

According to Smythe, Specter has a long history of convictions, dating back to Los Angeles in 1958, and continuing through the late 1980s.

Specter (who could be using the alias Donald Wayne Burch) is described as a 65-year old white male, 5 feet 8 inches tall, 165 pounds, brown eyes and balding. He may wear a toupee. According to Smythe, Specter was a prominent local real estate and financial investor who built the

Ventana Inn and sold it to Transamerica Corporation.

Anyone with information about Specter's whereabouts is asked to call Crimestoppers at 1-800-499-CRIME. The caller may remain anonymous, and could win a \$1,000 reward if Specter is captured and convicted.

TEACHERS

From page 2A

of them right now.

Warner describes the classroom atmosphere as fun, but talks about how making it fun takes work. Gillooly said a serious effort has to be made to have respect for each other and all the students. That's why standing in the doorway brings lots of children's voices saying numerous times, "Thank you," and "Please."

Gillooly feels even after she and her class get their own classroom, the exhilaration of having a smaller class and sharing duties won't wear off for she and Warner. They intend to continue sharing class time in subjects like social studies and science. Gillooly adds with a smile, "The door between the classes will always be open."



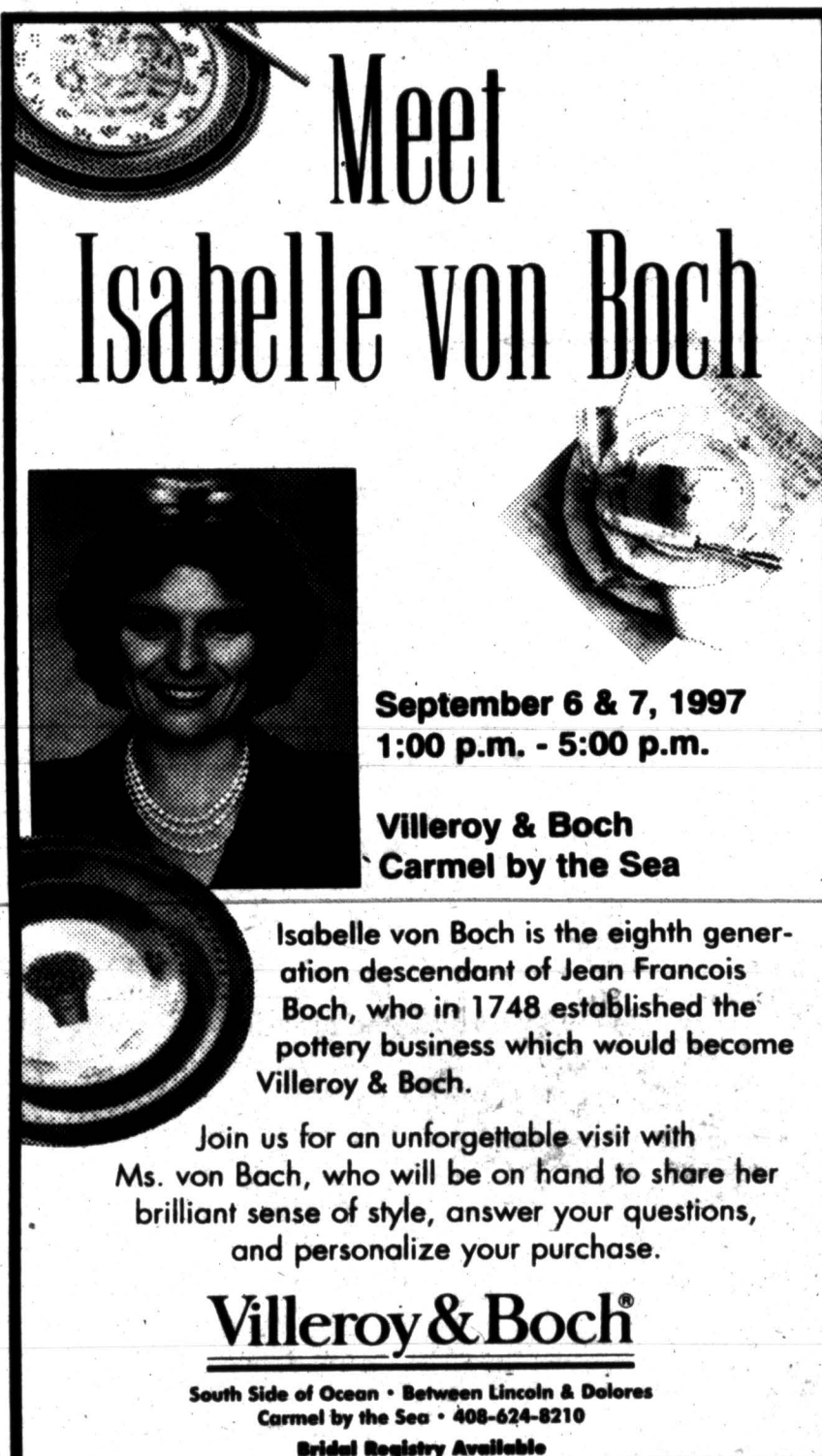
OWL'S NEST
Collectable Teddy Bears

"The Geisha" and "The Samurai"

10" Mohair Bears by Cindy Martin

Visit MC 624-5509

SAN CARLOS ST. BTWN. OCEAN & 7TH
(Behind Perspectacles)



Meet
Isabelle von Boch

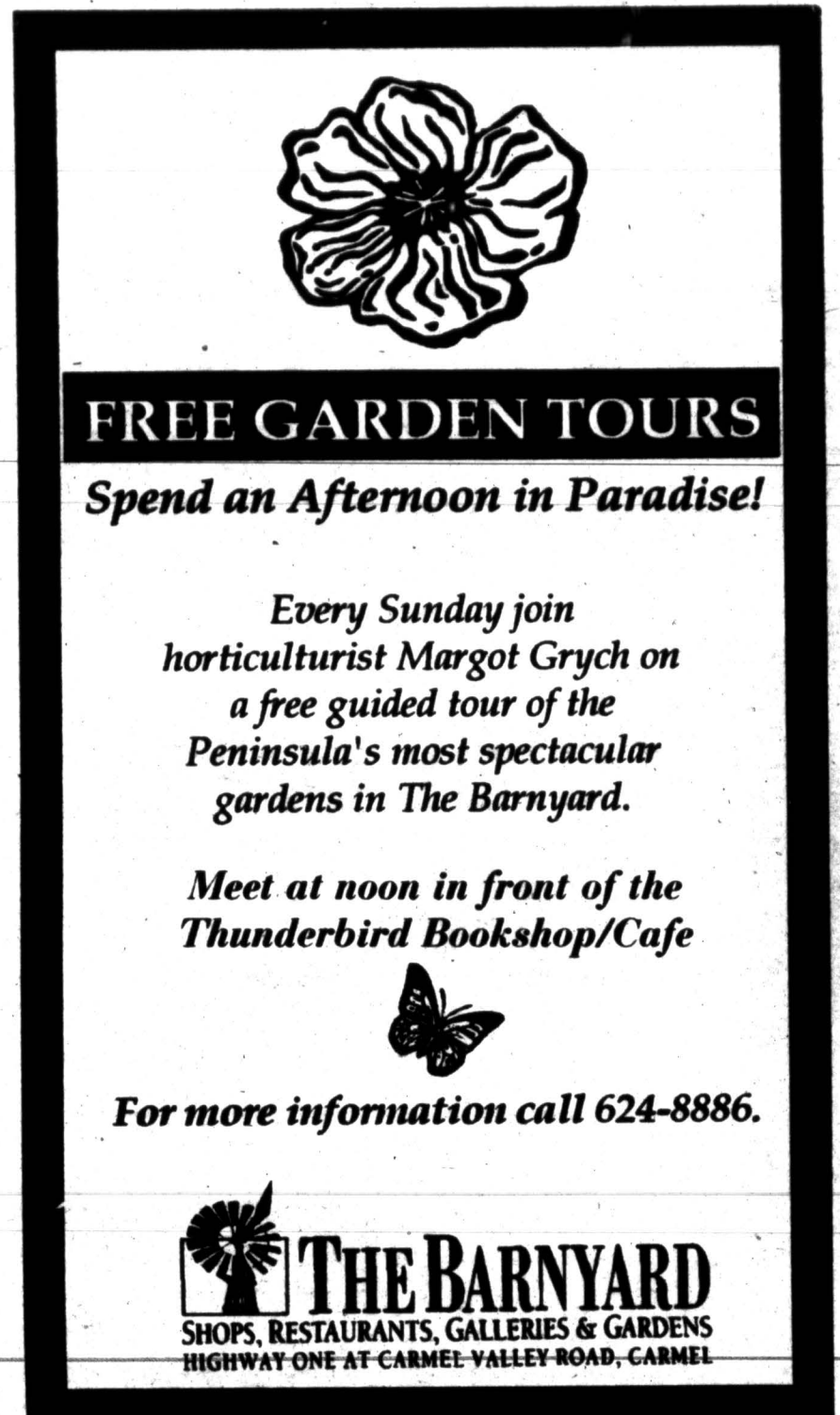
September 6 & 7, 1997
1:00 p.m. - 5:00 p.m.

Villeroy & Boch
Carmel by the Sea

Isabelle von Boch is the eighth generation descendant of Jean Francois Boch, who in 1748 established the pottery business which would become Villeroy & Boch.

Join us for an unforgettable visit with Ms. von Boch, who will be on hand to share her brilliant sense of style, answer your questions, and personalize your purchase.

Villeroy & Boch®
South Side of Ocean • Between Lincoln & Dolores
Carmel by the Sea • 408-624-8210
Bridal Registry Available



FREE GARDEN TOURS
Spend an Afternoon in Paradise!

Every Sunday join horticulturist Margot Grych on a free guided tour of the Peninsula's most spectacular gardens in The Barnyard.

Meet at noon in front of the Thunderbird Bookshop/Cafe

For more information call 624-8886.

THE BARNYARD
SHOPS, RESTAURANTS, GALLERIES & GARDENS
HIGHWAY ONE AT CARMEL VALLEY ROAD, CARMEL


Contact Bil Sisk at
(408) 625-1013
for Your Insurance and Annuity needs

Look to...
CCI&FSI
CYPRESS COAST INSURANCE & FINANCIAL SERVICES, INC.

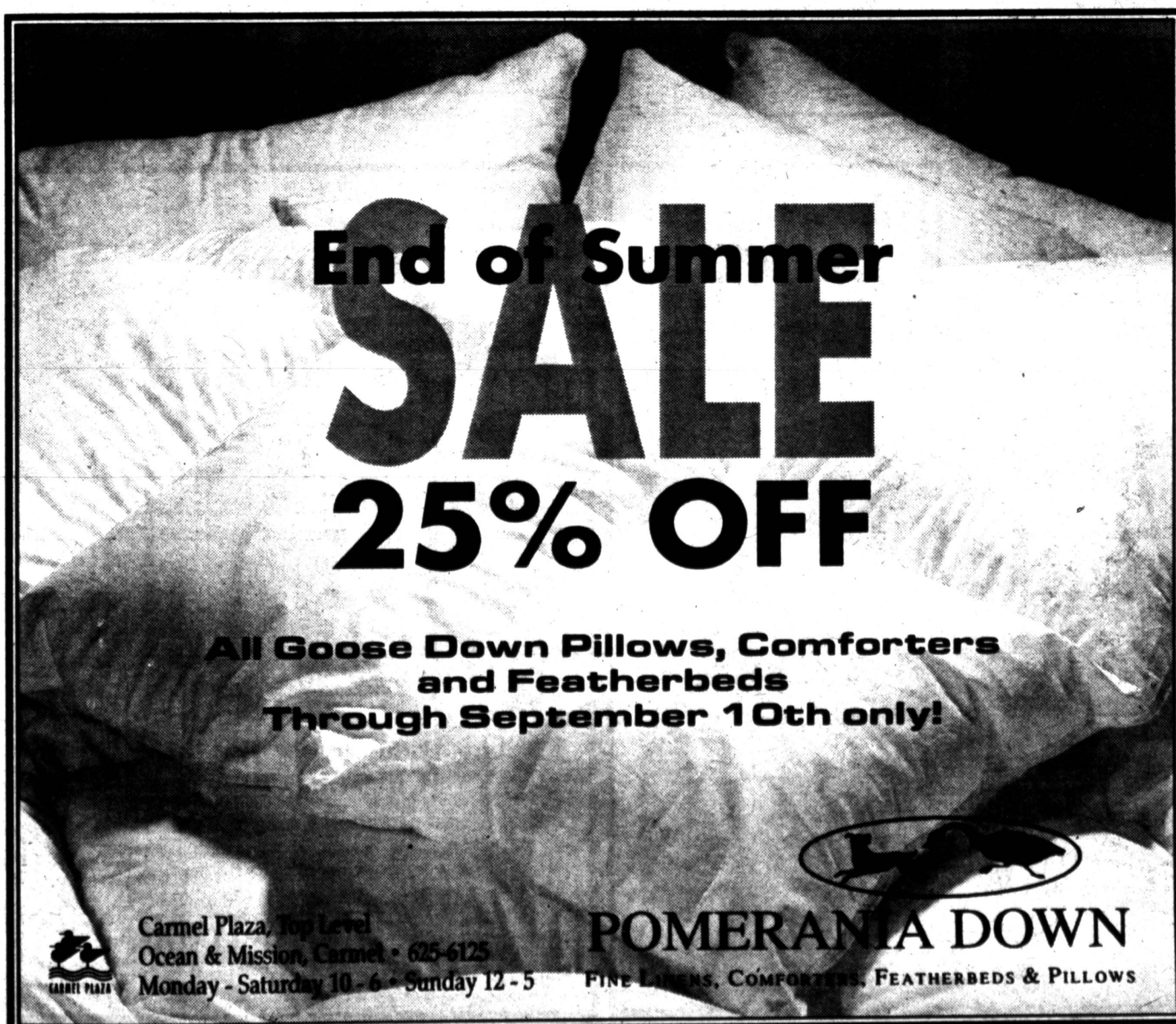
For Assistance and Added Value In...

- ...Individual & Group Health/Dental Coverage
- ...PPO, POS and HMO Health Plans
- ...Temporary Health Insurance
- ...Unicare Workers' Compensation Programs
- ...Low Cost Term insurance
- ...Index Annuities
- ...Universal Life
- ...Liberal Underwriting
- ..."Survivorship" Life Insurance
- ...Estate planning
- ...Business insurance
- ...Retirement Planning

LOCATED AT MISSION & 8TH CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA



CYPRESS COAST INSURANCE AND FINANCIAL SERVICES
William L. Sisk CLU, ChFC
Lic # 0A91057, 0370018
P.O. Box 7408, Carmel-by-the-Sea, CA 93921 (Mission at 8th)
(408) 625-1013 • 1-800-923-LIFE



End of Summer SALE 25% OFF

All Goose Down Pillows, Comforters and Featherbeds
Through September 10th only!

POMERANIA DOWN
FINE LINENS, COMFORTERS, FEATHERBEDS & PILLOWS

Carmel Plaza, Top Level
Ocean & Mission, Carmel • 625-6125
Monday - Saturday 10 - 6 • Sunday 12 - 5

La Playa fundraiser to help get Piccadilly renovation under way

PINE CONE STAFF REPORT

THE CARMEL Garden Club is well on its way to funding the Piccadilly Park Renovation Project, and hopes to add to its coffers this Sunday at La Playa Hotel's seventh annual Garden Party.

The hotel's own award-winning gardens will set the stage with exhibits for the home gardener, plus gourmet foods and wines and live jazz from the Scott and Peggy Brown Duo. Tickets are \$30 at the door, and a portion of

the gate will be donated to the Piccadilly Park fund.

San Francisco architect Walter Guthrie is just finishing up the working drawings for the new park, according to Lee Von Hasseln, chair of the Garden Club. The city will then advertise for bids on the project.

Approximately \$83,000 has been raised for Piccadilly's rebirth so far, and the club hopes to sell some of its beautiful "Three Year Garden Diaries" at Sunday's party. September's "To-do" list includes the benefits of adding a "water feature" to your garden:

"A pond planted with miniature water lilies... attracts frogs, toads, damselflies and dragonflies. they are a very welcome addition to a garden. Frogs and toads eat many different garden pests. Damselflies are a lovely shimmering blue color and are especially adept at picking aphids off plants. Damselflies and dragonflies eat flies and mosquitoes."

Artist Anne Walbert gets the credit for enticing La Playa to choose Piccadilly as the beneficiary of its Garden Party this year, according to Carole Poole of the Garden Club. Walbert was also commissioned by La Playa to create original art for the new guest rooms designed during the hotel's one million dollar remodeling in January.

Other presentations on display Sunday include Quail



"Sales of the Carmel-by-the-Sea Garden Club's Three Year Diary at this Sunday's La Playa Hotel Garden Party will add to the fund to renovate Piccadilly Park.)

Mountain herbs and edible flowers, Mellos 21st Century berry farm, Robin and Kurt Smith from Drought Resistant Nursery, and Erin Kenyon's home crafts and culinary creations using herbs.

Reservations can be made by calling 624-6476.

Setting the record straight

LAST WEEK we misidentified one of the people appearing in a picture of teenagers participating in a Carmel weightlifting program. His correct name is Andrew Armanasco.

Where would Hansel and Gretel be without a forest?



PLEASE don't ever toss cigarettes into the brush. Because when a forest burns, we all feel lost. Only You Can Prevent Forest Fires.



US Forest Service and your State Forester

Immortalized by Steinbeck novels... now meet the lady
The life and legend of Flora Woods

Jerami Ross'



Produced by Broadway West
Jerry L. Walker

Starring Marlon Marlowe
From the Broadway Stage

Musical Director: Nick Williams
Direction & Choreography by: Lucretia Butler

The Bruce Ariss Memorial Theater
Old Fisherman's Wharf • Monterey, CA
AUGUST 27 THRU NOVEMBER 26, 1997
RESERVATIONS: 408 • 620 • 0855

JOIN THE BAY SCHOOL PRE-SCHOOL CO-OP!

A Solid Tradition in Carmel

We offer a wonderful learning environment for both parents and children.

Don't miss the opportunity to experience our new curriculum & new director.

For Enrollment & Information call

624-4397

A Christmas tree is a scrapbook of family memories

Holiday Hutz

Featuring ANRI Midwest Dept. 56 Roman Byers' Choice Steinbach Possible Dreams Christopher Radko



Mission & Fifth Carmel-by-the-Sea 624-5105



143 The Crossroads • Carmel 625-1656



The Barnyard's Year-round Christmas Shop.

One-of-a-kind ornaments made by hand with love.



THE BARNYARD

Highway One at Carmel Valley Road, Carmel 622-7144

McPherson drops Asilomar renaming, which Farr family couldn't support

By PAUL WOLF

BACKING DOWN from what one and all agreed was a generous offer, state Sen. Bruce McPherson, R-Santa Cruz, said he will not seek to rename Asilomar Conference Center in Carmelite Fred Farr's honor.

"I've moved the bill to the inactive file," McPherson told The Pine Cone Wednesday, referring to Senate Bill 1356, which has become an unusual object of controversy.

McPherson intends to explore the idea of having a cluster of buildings at Asilomar named for Farr, a former Democratic state senator who served the same basic Monterey Bay district McPherson now represents.

Not a soul found the bill to be lacking in good intentions, since it would have changed the name of the facility to the Fred Farr Asilomar State Conference Center.

McPherson was undeterred by criticisms from state parks officials, whose message to the legislators was: Don't mess with a long-standing name — especially as distinctive a name as Asilomar, which means "refuge by the sea" in Spanish. But when McPherson

heard from Rep. Sam Farr, D-Carmel (the late Farr's congressman son) and Fred Farr's daughter, Francesca, then he knew it was time to back off the idea.

"It was well-intentioned," Sam Farr told the newspaper, noting he had a telephone conversation with McPherson on Tuesday. "But my dad would have said, 'I'm flattered, but I don't think so.'"

During the late 1950s and early 1960s, Fred Farr was responsible for the legislation that put Asilomar, founded in 1913, in the state parks system.

McPherson said the buildings he hopes to rename are located in the so-called fireside complex. No legislation would be needed; the change could be brought about "administratively."

The legislator said he now has a better understanding of the opposition to the name change, which actually would not have stricken the word "Asilomar" out of the formal title.

"I don't want to (disrupt) the integrity of the current name," he said.

Before it was shelved, SB 1356 already had received 9-0 approval from the Senate Natural Resources and Wildlife Committee.

Wizard of Oz benefit tonight and weekend at Robert Down school in Pacific Grove

By MARGOT PETIT NICHOLS

IT'S CURTAINS for Pacific Grove's Robert Down School auditorium stage — that is, if the Rated "G" Players have anything to do about it.

Tonight, Saturday and Sunday, the Players will present benefit performances of "The Wizard of Oz" in the Robert Down Theatre, 485 Pine Ave., Pacific Grove, to raise funds for the purchase of a new black curtain for the school auditorium, and possibly some new lights.

Torn and frayed

Principal Matt Bell says the old tan curtain has been in use for 25 years and is torn and frayed and, "some more lights would make this a really nice stage for the children."

Carolyn Hylton and Carrie Glenn, mother-daughter co-producers of Rated "G" Productions, are both alumnae of the school, and their cast of young Oz actors, five to 15 years, is derived from their summer drama camp.

Jessica Glenn, 9, will sing "Over the Rainbow" in her role as Dorothy. She recently won kudos for her portrayal of the boy, Dill, in MPC's "To Kill a Mockingbird."

Curtain times are 7:30 tonight and tomorrow, and 4 p.m. on Sunday. Tickets are \$10 general, seniors \$8, and children \$6, and may be purchased from J. Ballard & Son Upholstering, 301 Fountain Ave., and at the school. Call 375-3787 for reservations.



Central Avenue Pharmacy

Individualized Prescription Compounding Services:

Specializing in the art of creating customized prescriptions

Unavailable Dosage Forms (capsules, liquids, topicals, ophthalmics, injectables)

Discontinued or Unavailable Products (domestic and international chemical sourcing)

Unique Formulas

Flavoring to meet individual needs (children, adults, animals)

Hypoallergenic Formulas (preparation of medicines free of known allergens)

Plant Source Formulas

Other Natural Products (homeopathic and herbal)

Customized Nutritional Formulas (vitamins, amino acid and herbal compounds)

Veterinary Compounding (we cater to cats, cows, canaries, and kangaroos)



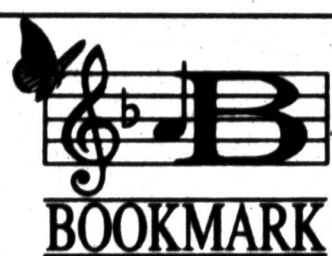
CAP

Solutions Compounded

Monday-Friday 9-6, Saturday 10-2

Central Avenue Pharmacy
133 Fifteenth Street,
Pacific Grove, CA 93950
tel 408.373.1225
fax 408.373.3705
toll free 800.501.9715

Major Credit cards accepted
Delivery and shipping service
available-UPS / FedEx



a unique store devoted to
printed material for the
performing arts...
including sheet music and plays

307 Forest Ave., Pacific Grove
(408) 648-0508

SEPTEMBER SPECIALS!

99¢ Digital
Color
Copies

"Best Color Copies On
The Peninsula"

Through 9/30/97 only

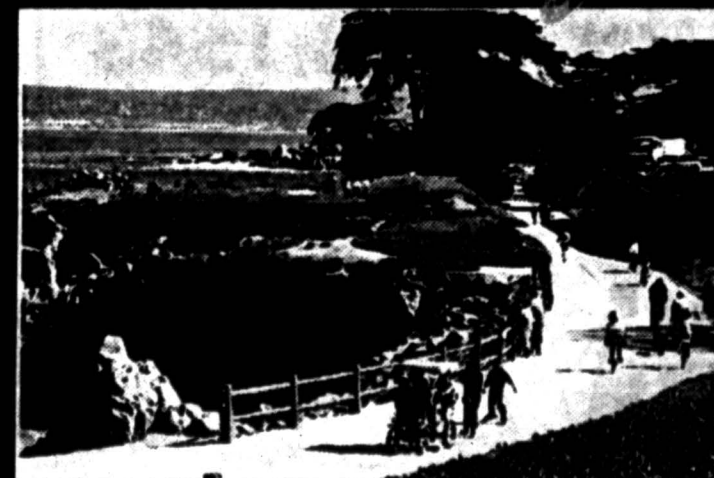
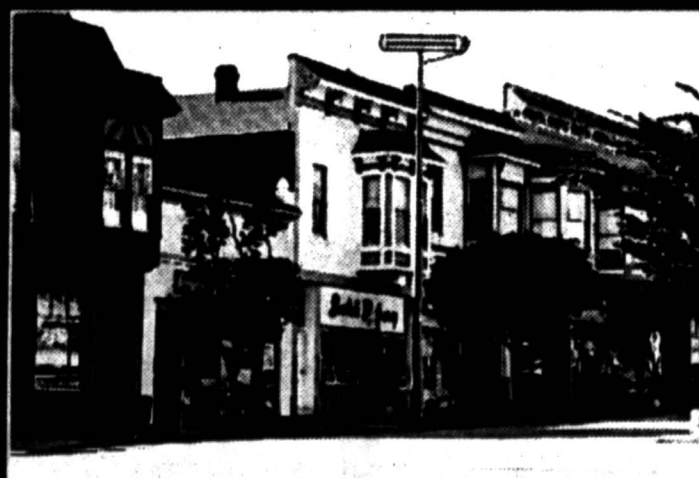
**1998 Custom
Color Calendars**
\$24.95 Save \$5.00!

Use your own 12 photos for
each month of the year
Expires 9/30/97. Valid only with coupon

P.G. BUSINESS CENTER

Copying / Postal / Packaging & Shipping
612 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove • 375-2073 • FAX 375-2075
Open Monday - Friday 8:30am-6:00 pm

COME VISIT THE SHOPS IN Pacific Grove



THE LAST HOMETOWN

PACIFIC GROVE CHAMBER OF COMMERCE - DOWNTOWN PROMOTION COMMITTEE 373-3304



Pacific Grove Hardware

ACE SUPER

\$1

**ACE
BRAND**

**Razor Scraper
with Blades**

Made of durable metal.
Includes five single-
edge blades. 10529



COUPON

Good at participating Ace Stores. Limit 12 per customer. Expires 9/30/97

229 Forest Avenue
Pacific Grove
646-9144



SENIOR Advantage



Coffee Break

By BEVERLY BORGMAN

blonde, smiling over impeccable table settings, living in a magnificently-restored Connecticut farmhouse. The text, unremittingly nostalgic, has suggested that her fervor for a beautiful home was inspired by her upbringing in Nutley, New Jersey, where she was raised by warm and loving parents.

Somehow I had managed to live a fairly normal and satisfying life despite ignoring all Martha Stewart products and publications. But then she went too far. She wrote a book called "Martha Stewart's Gardening," and essentially

made a mockery of my pitiful horticultural efforts.

For starters, it had never occurred to me to take a yardstick and carefully measure the distance between rows. Nor had I laid a path of antique brick, raised bees for my own honey, or chickens in an outbuilding called Palais des Poulets. In short, I was a failure at my own hobby.

That's when I wrote a Martha-mocking column, joining another well-known and NORMAL woman writer, Erma

See **BORGMAN** page 13A

The Lady next door

SCOOPED AGAIN, and this time by the National Enquirer. Standing in line at Longs the other day I saw the headline: "Martha Stewart mentally ill?"

Crazy? Martha? Like a fox, I thought. This is the same Martha Stewart who has produced numerous books and videos on cooking and entertaining. The same woman who made a lucrative deal with K-Mart to market a line of home furnishings under her own name, and who is editing a Time Warner magazine which, not to anyone's surprise, is named Martha Stewart Living.

All these publications have featured a tall, sunny

MAMA-SAN

From page 8A

All nine of her children went to Bay School and Monterey High. Gennosuke died in 1930, his cannery closed in '31, and Point Lobos was sold to create a magnificent state park in 1933. The Kodani home was picked up and moved across Highway 1, where Fuku lived until World War II turned their lives upside-down.

"My father Seizo (Fuku's third son) was assistant fire chief in the Highlands when the war broke out," says Marilyn.

The entire family was sent to an internment camp in Arizona in 1942. "The fire department sent a letter to the immigration board, to let them know that all the fire engines had been carefully checked to make sure my father hadn't sabotaged them."

Fuku directed her children to burn all their papers and mementos before they were rounded up, because she want-

ed the family to be more anonymous. This educated, sophisticated lady had entertained prominent Japanese guests at her Point Lobos home over the years. Now it was safer just to be an ordinary, elderly grandma.

Seizo met and married his wife in the Arizona internment camp, and after a year they were all released. Ironically, Seizo immediately found work as the night supervisor in a Cleveland munitions plant! The fear that led to the imprisonment of Japanese American citizens from the west coast apparently did not extend all the way to Ohio.

In 1945, Fuku was back in her seaside home across the road from Point Lobos. Mama-san lived to see her children thrive again in California: Seizo became Carmel Highlands Fire Chief, youngest son Eugene became an architect, her four daughters to this day run the Sunshine Grocery in Monterey.

OPEN
365
DAYS
A YEAR
AT 9AM



Come In And Meet Our Pharmacists:

Robert L. Brueggeman R Ph
Julien Tracy R Ph

COMPLETE PHARMACY SERVICE

- Wheelchair & Walker Rentals
- Low Cost Generic Drugs
- 10% Senior Discount (on cash RX Purchases)
- Competitive Pricing
- Delivery Service

Ample Free Parking

SURF-N-SAND

6th & Junipero
Carmel

624-1543

Pharmacy, Liquor & Gift Store

Project St. Bernard, Carmel's neighbors-helping neighbors group, to hold recruitment drive

PINE CONE STAFF REPORT

PROJECT ST. Bernard will hold a recruitment drive at the from 11 a.m. to 1 p.m. Monday through Friday at the Carmel Post Office.

St. Bernard volunteers will answer questions about the project and sign up interested residents.

A city map will show which areas of the village are not yet covered.

The neighbors-helping-neighbors group will hold a training session for new volunteers from 6:30 to 9:30 p.m. Oct. 2.

For more information, call Becky Hanna of Project St. Bernard at 624-6549.

HELP CORRECT AUTO SAFETY DEFECTS.

The National Highway Traffic Safety Administration advises you to check your vehicle for safety defects. Your call may lead to auto recalls!

Call The Auto Safety Hotline Today.



National Highway Traffic Safety Administration

VNA Today

is still the preferred choice for home health care serving the Central Coast for nearly a half century.

Visiting Nurse Association gives you the advantage:

- Complete Home Care Service • Adult Day Care
- Rehabilitation therapies • 24-hours/7-days a week
- All ages and diagnoses • A.M. wake-up and P.M. tuck-in service



MONTEREY
375-9882

SALINAS
758-8302

HOLLISTER
637-6724

JCAHO ACCREDITED • MEDICARE CERTIFIED • STATE LICENSED

When It's Time to Call the Home Healthcare Experts



- ☐ Walking has become very difficult
- ☐ Showering or bathing alone has become too risky
- ☐ Cooking has become too much of a bother
- ☐ Just getting to the doctor is an ordeal
- ☐ Medication dosages are too confusing
- ☐ Home care for just a few days or weeks will get you back on your feet
- ☐ You absolutely depend on a kind neighbor to shop, bring you meals and check on you frequently
- ☐ You live miles away and you worry more and more about a frail relative or friend who lives alone
- ☐ You are paying \$14, \$15, \$16 an hour or more for home care now

If you checked one or more, call us 24-hours a day

655-1935

754-2402

Whether you need a little help with life's daily chores or require 24-hour nursing care for yourself or a loved one, Victorian Home Care can help.

CARE PROVIDERS
VICTORIAN HOME CARE, INC.

THE LEADER THE CHOICE

Services also available in Santa Cruz and Santa Clara Counties

Specialized Services for Seniors on the Monterey Peninsula

BORGMAN

From page 12A

Bombeck. Stewart was unaffected. She continued on her merry bread-making, sheet-ironing, flower-arranging way. Early this year she bought her own magazine from Time Warner for \$75 million. I almost gagged on my frozen pizza.

So you can understand that when "Just Desserts," an unauthorized biography was published two months ago, I couldn't wait to read it. Author Jerry Oppenheimer was said to have done a "hatchet job" on poor Martha, and a number of columnists tsk-tsked at such "mean-spiritedness."

Feeling guilty

I actually felt a bit guilty checking out the book at the Harrison Library, but I found reinforcement from one of the librarians (who shall remain anonymous). She said she'd been a fan of Martha Stewart Living until they did one issue entirely on vacuuming, and another on bed-making.

Her reaction was pretty much what mine would have been: "Get a life!"

Like a kid with forbidden candy, I settled down to read about "the real Martha." Folks, I'm here to tell you that while Ms. Stewart may not have a ring around her tub, and her linen closet may resemble the Stepford wives', she IS one crazy mixed-up lady.

And before you agree that this book is a hatchet job, take a look at the "Notes and Sources" listed in the back.

Obviously no fool, Oppenheimer has meticulously documented Stewart's OWN words, and the words of those people she has used and MIS-used.

His research quickly revealed that a Martha scorned could be a fearsome foe. For starters, all those wonder-

ful books were written by others. Martha finds writing "boring," so it was much easier to tell her stories to professional writers and let them shape it into readable prose.

Storytelling arrangement

Perhaps it was this storytelling arrangement that made it so easy to "recall" an idyllic family that bore a striking resemblance to "Father Knows Best" — with Martha starring as "Kitten."

In reality, at her father's funeral one of her brothers stood up and told of every rotten thing Dad had ever done. The family was classically dysfunctional.

Then there was Martha's long-suffering husband, Andy, constantly berated to the point of verbal abuse. About the kindest thing she ever said to him was, "Oh, it's not your fault.

It's mine, for marrying someone so stupid!" Andy finally bailed after 25 years.

As to Martha's catering habits — pouring half-empty glasses of wine back into bottles, charging clients for food she herself took home and recycled, not paying her employees — and perhaps the biggest no-no: She hired others to cook spectacular dinners, then passed them off as her own.

The bottom line: We ALL knew we didn't want Martha Stewart living next door, but now we don't have to feel so guilty about it.

(And darned if my garden doesn't look better already.)

■ Beverly Borgman welcomes your letters and comments at P. O. Box 4402, Carmel, CA 93921

Meals on Wheels seeks help in seniors program

MEALS ON Wheels of the Monterey Peninsula is looking for new volunteers as part of a national campaign to promote volunteerism in senior meal programs.

The goal of the campaign is to increase the number of volunteers for programs such as Meals on Wheels by 50,000 nationwide during 1997.

Celebrating 25 years of service this year, Meals on Wheels of the Monterey Peninsula delivers meals to home-bound individuals and senior dining facilities.

For more info call 375-4454.

See Section II for

Rare Finds on the Peninsula

CARMEL INN

For Discriminating seniors since 1967



Complete, Alert 24-Hour Care

FOR SENIORS

All Meals / Transportation / Medical Attention
Personal Service & Private Rooms

DOWNTOWN CARMEL 624-8336

State License # 270706117

San Carlos btwn. 7th & 8th • P.O. Box 1200, Carmel, CA 93921

Rape Crisis Center looking for volunteer counselors

TRAINING FOR volunteers to serve as crisis counselors for the Monterey Rape Crisis Center begins Saturday, September 6. The certified training requires 42 hours and then a commitment of one six-hour shift, once a week for six months.

Volunteers will be educated on topics such as preparedness for rape counseling, legal processes as it relates to sexual assault and psychological impacts of rape.

Volunteers who are bilingual in Spanish, Korean and Vietnamese are especially needed. For more information call 373-3955 or 633-2953.

**Your weekly
Pine Cone comes to you
courtesy of our many
faithful advertisers.
Please support them!**

"SAFE" Center

Someone you love can have a beautiful day!

Offering daytime services for frail adults while the caregiver is away, at work, or taking care of errands...



NEW EXTENDED HOURS

On the campus of Salvation Army's Center
(408) 899-4911

(California State License 270708452)



AILING HOUSE PEST CONTROL



Serving the Carmel Area Since 1946

Complete Pest Control

Night Service Available

624-8211

San Carlos & 7th • Carmel



Serving Carmel since 1930

Nielsen Bros.
MARKET, INC.

The Non-Supermarket

GROCERIES - MEAT - WINES - LIQUORS
GOURMET SHOP

Charge Accounts Welcome

HOTEL OR HOME DELIVERY

624-6441

Groceries 624-6441
Wine 624-9463

Meat 624-6263
Cheese 624-5939

CARMEL DRUG STORE invites you to take a closer look



underneath the green awning

- Accept most Rx insurance
- Complimentary delivery service
- No standing in line
- Personalized services
- Items to meet all your needs

Not only do we fill your prescriptions...
we deliver them as well!

Serving the Community Since 1910
Fast, Courteous, Old Fashioned
Friendly Service

Full-Service Pharmacy
Competitive Pricing

HOURS: 8 AM - 10 PM
PHARMACY 9 AM - 6 PM MON - F

WE DELIVER



624-3819

Ocean Ave. & San Carlos St. • Carmel

Pine Needles

■ Navy Lt. j.g. D. George Beiter, whose wife, Cami, is the daughter of Patti Gaglioti of Carmel Valley, recently received a letter of commendation while assigned at Navy Recruiting Area Eight in Oakland. Beiter was recognized for his superior performance duty.

The 1989 graduate of Kenmore West High School of Kenmore, N.Y., joined the Navy in May 1993. Beiter is a 1993 graduate of U.S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md., with a BS degree.

■ Renzo A. Staiano, son of Marsha L. Heberer of Carmel Valley, was presented with a Bachelor of Music degree from Berklee College of Music on May 11. Staiano's degree is in Professional Music, a major designed to equip him with the skills to thrive in the competitive music industry job market. Staiano was presented his degree by renowned jazz fusion pianist Chick Corea, who was awarded an honorary doctorate at the ceremony.

■ Jennifer Marie Parsons was named to the Vanderbilt University Dean's List for the Spring 1997 semester. The daughter of Mr. and Mrs. William T. Parsons of Carmel, Jennifer is in the George Peabody College at Vanderbilt.

■ Richard and Kathy Mitchell of Carmel became the

proud parents of a boy, Austin Taylor Mitchell, on July 4.

■ Heidi and Thomas Jamison of Pebble Beach became the proud parents of a girl, Olivia Anne Jamison, on July 10.

■ Paul Petersen, the son of Mr. David Petersen of Carmel, has been named to the Dean's Honor Roll based on grades received in the Spring 1997 semester at the University of the Pacific. To qualify for the Dean's Honor Roll, an undergraduate must attain a 3.5 G.P.A. or better in a semester with 12 or more units. Paul is a Pre-Pharmacy major going into his sophomore year.

■ Angel Cabral of Carmel Valley, the daughter of De Cabral of Carmel Valley and Art Cabral of Santa Cruz, has been selected to be a Wells Scholar at Indiana University beginning in the fall semester. Cabral is the first student from the West Coast to be awarded a Wells Scholarship. She plans a multiple major in music, theater and French.

The Wells Scholarship Program, named in honor of University Chancellor Herman Wells, ranks among the best offered by the most prestigious universities. Wells Scholars receive fully paid scholarships to study any major offered at IU, including a special interdisciplinary or individually designed curriculum. The program also offers special seminars, an optional year of study abroad, and a summer program providing experience through independent research, creative endeavor, an internship or community service.

Wells Scholars are selected on the basis of character, merit and accomplishments both inside and outside the classroom.

Cabral is a graduate of Santa Catalina High School in Monterey, where she received many awards.

■ Janell Petalver, the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Julius Petalver of Carmel, has been named to the Dean's Honor Roll based on grades received in the Spring 1997 semester at the University of the Pacific. To qualify for the Dean's Honor Roll, an undergraduate must attain a minimum grade point average of 3.5 or better in a semester with 12 or more units. Janell is a senior majoring in Sport Sciences.

■ Cascade Bancorp, headed by former Carmel resident Roger J. Shields, 1956 graduate of Carmel High School and son of the late Mr. and Mrs. Luke Shields, has been named number one out of 195 national community banks in U.S. Banker Magazine's fist-ever ranking of publicly traded community banks.

The U.S. ranking comprised publicly traded banks and savings banks with assets of up to \$368 million at year-end 1996. The banks were rated in five categories and received a score from 1 to 195 in each of the categories. The five individual scores were then added across to compile a cumulative score, with the lowest tally winning. Cascade Bancorp earned a total core of 73, with the second rated bank earning a score of 137.

Cascade Bancorp, a state-chartered commercial banking company, opened 20 years ago and has grown to include eight branches throughout Deschutes and Crook counties in Oregon. Last winter, Cascade Bancorp launched a consumer finance company, Cascade Finance. "Our success is a true reflection of the community we serve," said Cascade Bancorp President and CEO Shields.

Cascade Bancorp is publicly traded on the NASDAQ system under the symbol CACB.

■ Sheriff Norman G. Hicks is pleased to announce that Chief Deputy of Operations Ken Brown, was recently

graduated from the FBI's prestigious National Academy, which is conducted at Quantico Virginia. 263 Law Enforcement Officers graduated from this 189th Session of America's premier Law Enforcement senior management training program. The Session includes men and women from 49 States, D.C., Puerto Rico, 23 foreign countries, 5 military organizations, 5 Federal civilian organizations, and for the first time ever, a National Academy class included 3 attendees from the former Soviet Union.

Chief Brown is a 26-year veteran of the Law Enforcement profession, having begun his career with the Sheriff's Department, where he worked patrol for three years. He then accepted a position with the Monterey Police Department, where he served over 23 years working a wide variety of assignments which included Patrol, Traffic, Investigation, Administration and Management. He returned to the Sheriff's Department in January of 1996, when he was selected to be the Chief Deputy managing Department-wide operations which include the Patrol and Investigations Divisions.

■ Maura Wetmore of Carmel became the proud mother of a girl, Olivia Wetmore, on July 21.

■ Reba Slate and Kirk Wilson of Carmel became the proud parents of a boy, Clay Lawrence Wilson, on July 26.

■ Donna Graham and Paul Johnson of Big Sur became the proud parents of a boy, William Graham Johnson, on August 5.

"Every day, I'm surrounded by inspiring beauty, laughter and good feelings."

Mari Uchida, Canterbury Woods resident since 1995

Enjoy full Life Care retirement living in Pacific Grove.

Moving to Canterbury Woods was a homecoming for Mari Uchida. This energetic septuagenarian was born and raised in Monterey, but spent 52 years in Minneapolis after moving there during World War II. Now she's close to everything she loved growing up on this magnificent Peninsula.

"Canterbury Woods is a community of marvelous people," says Mari. "They're unassuming, well-traveled, active and interesting people who enjoy one another and love living here."



Mari attends Tai Chi class at Canterbury Woods on Monday and Thursday mornings.

It's like being on a cruise – excellent food, attentive housekeepers and very caring service."

Mari participates in exercise classes, Tai Chi and line dancing...when she's not off on her own for a long walk at the beach. She's grateful for her health and says the best thing about living at Canterbury Woods is the guarantee of comprehensive lifetime medical care.

To learn more about the many benefits of full Life Care retirement living at Canterbury Woods, call us today at (408) 373-3111 or (800) 211-5558.

Canterbury Woods

651 Sinex Avenue, Pacific Grove, CA 93950

Yes, I'd like to know more about full Life Care at Canterbury Woods.

- ☐ Call me to arrange a personal tour.
☐ Please send me more information.

Name _____

Address _____

City _____

State _____

Zip _____

Phone () _____

Mail to: Canterbury Woods

651 Sinex Avenue, Pacific Grove, CA 93950

A full Life Care retirement community owned and operated by the Episcopal Homes Foundation. License: 270708224

PC

Just in case: Carmel makes plans for freeway construction

By KIRSTIE WILDE

EVEN THOUGH the city of Carmel's official position is to fight construction of the Hatton Canyon Parkway, its public works director has agreed to help plan the freeway's construction schedule to minimize disruption to local business and village life.

"You could take the position that you're opposed to Hatton Canyon so you're not

going to cooperate, and cut off your nose to spite your face," said Carmel public works director Jim Cullem, noting that the request for participation came from Caltrans.

"But once the fight is over, if we come to the conclusion that the freeway is going to be built, obviously we want it to be done right."

The City of Carmel has spent \$22,642 in legal costs to fight the freeway, accord-

ing to Sandi Davenport, financial services coordinator for the city.

Cullem and Debbie Alexander of the Carmel Business Association were asked to attend the first meeting of a new Caltrans advisory committee August 21 in Salinas.

The project director of the Hatton Canyon Parkway and several public relations people from Caltrans were there to ask for input on the proposed construction timetable from representatives of the Transportation Agency of Monterey County, the California Highway Patrol, and the county public works department. Caltrans' "general timetable" is to start construction of the freeway in November next year, and complete it by the end of 2001.

"They wanted to use my knowledge of tourism, so I can help them plan for the big weekends that bring a lot of car traffic to Carmel," said Alexander, who asked them, "You're not going to be doing this in August, are you? You do take the summers off?" She was only half joking.

"My hope is that they do listen to us, and realize that August, September and

October are incredibly important to us, even though that is optimal building time for Caltrans, too. Businesses can go broke in two years if Caltrans scares the tourists away."

At the first meeting, Cullem and Alexander had plenty of questions: Where will the detours go? What about the high school and the Barnyard? How and when will heavy equipment be brought in? Will Caltrans really listen to the input of locals?

"I came away impressed," said Cullem. "The federal government is looking at this as a model of high community involvement in a very politically sensitive freeway. If they are going to do it, they'd like to do it right. It seems to me that they are really trying to involve the community at the front end."

The committee expect to meet again in about two months, to formulate a plan for two-way communication between Caltrans and neighborhood groups, business and hotel operators, Carmel Mission, the schools, and the media.

"They don't want a committee of 500, but they seem sincere about getting input from the locals," said Cullem.

Pebble Beach Co. says golf course won't go in canyon

AN ANNOUNCEMENT that's been expected for months was made by the Pebble Beach Company this week. In a letter to residents of Del Monte Forest, Pebble Beach Executive Vice President Mark Stilwell said that the company has decided to accept the recommendations of an environmental consultant and move the location of its proposed new golf course from Pescadero Canyon to the Equestrian Center/Spyglass Quarry site.

Anti-growth activists vocally denounced the company's original plan to locate the new golf course in Pescadero Canyon because putting the golf course there would have meant the loss of hundreds of acres of indigenous Monterey pine forest.

The company also announced it would support several other recommendations from the environmental consultant, including:

■ A reduction in the number of new home sites from 350 to 316

■ Preservation of the Pescadero Canyon forest as natural open space

■ A new equestrian center located just inside the Fifth Gate (off Highway 68)

"Our plan has shrunk to less than half of the home sites allowed in the Del Monte Forest Land Use Plan," Stilwell told The Pine Cone this week, adding he hoped that residents would recognize that the current proposal "best balances the needs and wishes of the Pebble Beach Company and the community."

But he acknowledged that the plan, even without the disruption of Pescadero Canyon once proposed, will face stiff opposition from some Del Monte Forest residents when it comes before the planning commission, the Board of Supervisors and the California Coastal Commission.

A group calling itself "Friends of Del Monte Forest" has also promised to fight the plan with a referendum similar to the one that brought Ranch San Carlos' hotel and commercial center plan to a halt last year.

Feng Shui

THE ART OF PLACEMENT - INTERIORDESIGN



Rudy I. Reate / Interior Designer

REATE DESIGN ASSOCIATES

P. O. BOX 22374 CARMEL, CA 93922 (408) 655-1083 Fax (408) 659-7319

RESIDENTIAL

BY APPOINTMENT ONLY

COMMERCIAL

Helping Families Make Difficult Decisions



Senior Housing Placement

Referrals to Community Resources

Counseling

Crisis Intervention



Geriatric Solutions

(408) 938-9470

Free Consultations

- Serving All of Monterey County -



Monique Snyder, M.A.

• COLOR COPIES • SHIPPING SERVICES • OFFICE SUPPLIES • CURBSIDE PICK-UP • UPS • FEDEX



MAIL BOXES ETC.

**COMPUTER RENTAL
FULL SERVICE COPY CENTER
PACKAGING AND SHIPPING**

225 Crossroads Blvd.
The Crossroads, Carmel

Mon-Fri 8 AM - 7 PM • Sat. 9 AM - 6 PM

Sunday 11 AM - 4 PM

Phone 408-625-2800 • FAX 408-625-1699

798 Lighthouse Ave.
Monterey

Mon-Fri 9 AM - 7 PM

Sat. 10 AM - 4 PM

Phone 408-643-1655 • FAX 408-643-0222

MAIL BOXES ETC.

59¢

COLOR COPIES

8 1/2 x 11 • No Editing

With this coupon
Coupon expires 11-1-97

MAIL BOXES ETC.

\$3 OFF

UPS Air

With this coupon
Coupon expires 11-1-97

Making Business Easier Worldwide™



**PARKER
CONSTRUCTION**

624-2627

OCEAN AVE. & MISSION ST.
P.O. BOX 135 • CARMEL, CA • 93921
CONTRACTOR LIC #531471



**Fly Fishing Lessons
with Dean Schubert
of ORVIS® schools
Sat • Sept. 6th**

\$80 - All supplies provided

Call for information

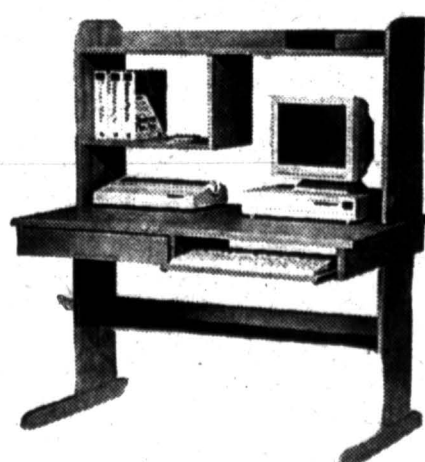
6th & Mission (across from Fire Dept.) • Phone: 6-ANGLER (626-4537)

OPEN
10 - 5:30
DAILY



Computer Desk with Hutch

- Left hand use
- Right hand use
- Sliding Keyboard tray
- Convenient drawer
- Bottom shelf
- Storage space
- Made of Solid Alder



FURNITURE IN THE RAW

FINISHED & UNFINISHED FURNITURE • UPHOLSTERY • ACCESSORIES
PAINTS • FINISHES • WAXES • MATERIALS FOR ALL YOUR FINISHING NEEDS

305 Forest Ave. • Pacific Grove • 649-1990

Open Mon-Sat 10-5 • Sunday 12-4 • 90 Days Same As Cash • Finishing & delivery available

Planning Commission gives metal roof a home in Carmel

By TAMARA GRIPPI

ALTHOUGH SOME eyebrows might raise at the thought of a metal roof in Carmel, the Carmel Planning Commission decided that such a roof might actually be a good thing.

After listening to Commissioner Robin Wilson defend "diversity of design" and remind his peers of Emerson's idea of "foolish consistencies," the majority of the com-

mission was ready to give metal a try.

By a 4-3 vote, the commission decided that a dark brown or forest green metal roof would be unobtrusive on a 1,518 square-foot house in a heavily wooded section of Torres Street.

Interestingly enough, the fact that metal is something different from the usual shake or tile Carmel roofs was one of the reasons

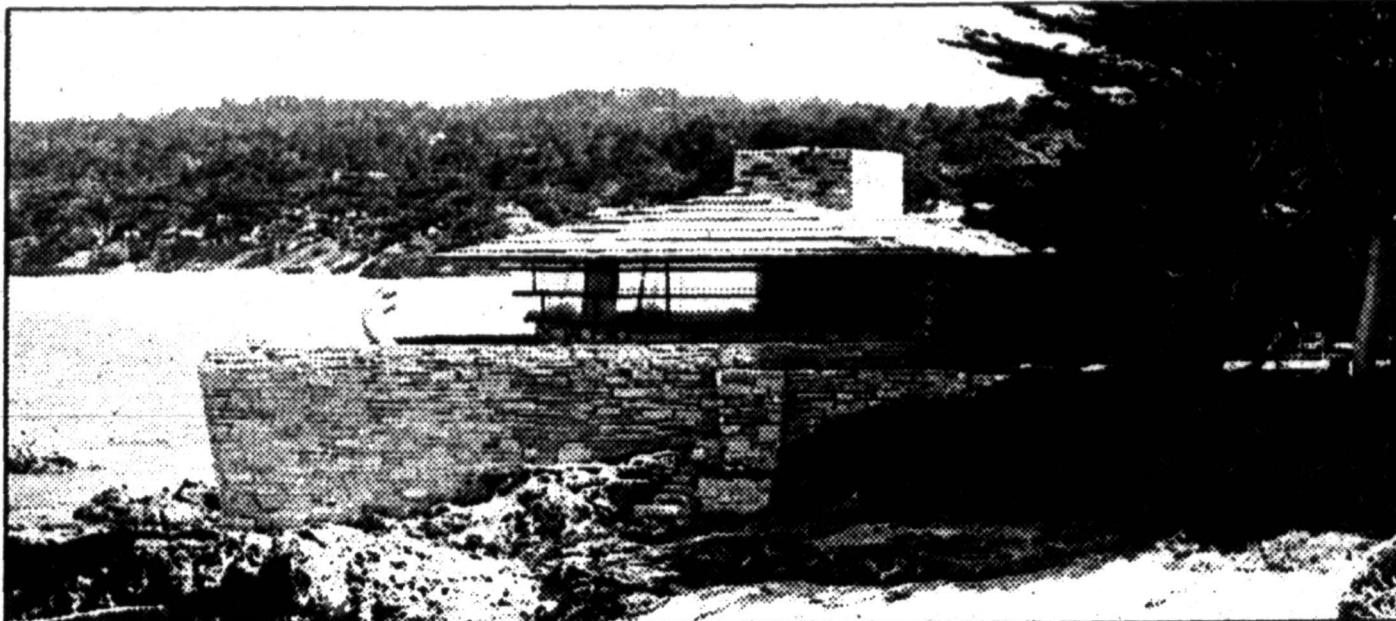
commissioners decided to say yes. "We're all worried about uniformity," Wilson said. "I find it sad that we see so few metal roofs here."

The planning staff advised the commission to reject the roof for the same reason commissioners decided to approve it — that it would be out-of-the-ordinary in Carmel. "One of the general plan's objectives discourages structures that are inconsistent with other structures," said Chip Rerig, assistant planner.

When Tyrin Dennis and Michael Zyda brought their request for a metal roof before the commission a few weeks ago, they said they wanted a metal roof for its fire resistant nature and because raccoons have ripped holes in the shake roof they have now.

"It has been suggested that we consider copper or the fancy embossed metal roofs," Dennis and Zyda wrote in a letter to the commission. "Let us state flatly that although we are quite vain about our house, we will not dip into our children's education funds to put a roof on a house."

The commission was inclined to agree. "We should bear in mind what it costs property owners to re-roof," said Commissioner Susan McCloud. "We have to be sym-



PHOTO/TAMARA GRIPPI

The world-famous Frank Lloyd Wright House is a revered example of a metal roof in Carmel

pathetic to people's pocketbooks as well."

Not every commissioner was swayed by financial burdens. "I was told that cost was one thing as a commissioner I could not consider," said Commissioner Pope Coleman. He voted no.

But commissioner Frank Wasko — who had earlier opposed the roof — changed his mind after considering Wilson's arguments.

'A good looking factory'

Dennis and Zyda won't be able to boast of having the first metal roof in Carmel. Two of Carmel's most prized houses — the Frank Lloyd Wright house and Allen Knight's Stone Ship House — already have metal roofs, as Wilson pointed out.

"We're told that (metal roofs) are reminiscent of factories. We can only look to the Frank Lloyd Wright House. It's a darn good-looking factory," he said.

Commission chairwoman Yoko Whitaker wasn't impressed by the "industrial looking" proposed roof. "I don't think the design aspects of the roof are appropriate to this house," Whitaker said.

Toys That Build Dreams

SandCastles

by the sea

Wooden Toys • Musical Instruments
Games • Puzzles • Brio

Expanded Store Opening Soon!
The Barnyard • Carmel • 626-8361

The Kiwanis Club of Carmel-By-The-Sea

DON'T MISS IT! DON'T MISS IT!

FRIDAY, SEPTEMBER 5TH

The 23rd Annual Chuck Dawson
Scholarship Award Salmon Dinner

Limited seating remaining

Call Bill Mortimer 625-2043
For Reservations

Lugano

swiss bistro

brings back memories...

LIVE MUSIC EVERY FRI.
Dine & dance to the sounds of
THE ALPINE TRIO!
Serving Our Regular
Menu and
DINNER SPECIALS
International Beers
& Wine
No Cover Charge

JOIN US 7:00 to 11:00pm - Reservations suggested.

Swiss Specialties & Fondue Dishes
Heated Patio • Private Parties • Open Daily 626-3779
Underneath the Windmill in the Barnyard • Carmel

Residents ask: Will Carpenter Street pathway help solve safety problems?

By TAMARA GRIPPI

MONTHS AFTER turning down a proposal for a landscaped pathway that would run along the whole of Carpenter Street, the Carmel City Council will decide if the city should undertake a smaller portion of the project — a pathway on Carpenter between First and Second.

The council will have to decide whether to spend \$24,000 of grant money secured for the original project or

to send it back to the Transportation Agency of Monterey County.

The original pathway plan drew harsh criticism from some Carpenter residents who didn't like the idea of their parking spaces being pushed out further into the road.

The commercial district section of Carpenter now being considered is wider than the rest of the street. A large portion of the pathway would replace a section of asphalt in front of the Comfort Inn.

Only a 30-foot portion of the 50-foot wide street is actually used for the traffic. That leaves ten feet on each side that would more than accommodate the proposed 3-foot pathway, Cullem said.

The Comfort Inn has its own parking facilities and the surrounding streets would be able to pick up the slack for the parking spaces usurped by the pathway, according to Cullem.

"It's the most logical place to make an improvement. There's almost no residential parking there," said Shirley Crist, chairwoman of the Carpenter Street Traffic and Safety Committee.

Years in the making

Several years ago, after someone was hit by a car at Carpenter and third, the Carpenter Street committee set to work to try to solve the safety problems on the heavily trafficked street.

The committee — which disbanded in March — decided that one of the best ways to increase safety on the street would be to provide a safe path for pedestrians. "As it is now, people walk around (parked) cars into traffic," Crist said.

TAMC gave the city \$33,000 toward the project. A \$9,000 portion of that money has already been spent on designs of the walkway. The overall costs of the project could run anywhere from \$60,000 to \$120,000, Cullem said.

Some Carpenter Street Residents who were originally opposed to the project are still not convinced that even the segment from First to Second is a good idea.

Debra Mickelson worried that the original project would add more safety problems on the residential streets. "If you had to back out of your driveway, your vision would go down to nada," she said.

Now Mickelson wonders if the pathway on the one block of Carpenter will open up the whole issue again. "How can you spend \$26,000 on one block?" she asked. Mickelson also criticized the inconvenience of the pathway starting and stopping before the six driveways along the stretch of Carpenter.

Cullem said a significant portion of the \$24,000 could

See CARPENTER page 17A

PAID ADVERTISEMENT

Homeowners with money worries may qualify for low-interest loans

LOANS—Local lender loosens its requirements for homeowners who need money now.

Have you been turned down for a loan? Do you need more than \$10,000 for any reason? Are you paying more than 10% interest on any other loans or credit cards?

If you are a homeowner and answered 'yes' to any of these questions, they can tell you over the phone and without obligation if you qualify.

High credit card debt? Less-than-

perfect credit? Self-employed? Late house payments? Financial problems? Medical bills? IRS liens? Bankruptcy? Foreclosure? *It doesn't matter!*

If you are a homeowner with sufficient equity, there's an excellent chance you will qualify for a loan—usually within 48 hours.

You can find out over the phone—and free of charge—if you qualify. Stone Castle Home Loans, licensed by the CA Dept. of Real Estate. Open 7 days. 1-800-479-4858, ext. 150



- Custom Shutters
- Draperies, Romans & Balloons
- Wood Blinds
- Verticals & Pleated Shades
- Skylights, Motorized Shades, etc.
- Bedspreads & Accessories
- Wallpaper Department

SHOWROOM:
26362 Carmel Rancho Lane
Carmel, CA 93923
(408) 626-9054

Susan Ashelford &
Heath Onthank
Owners

Introducing Duette® Power Rise™



All you lift is a finger
Affordable Remote Control System from

HunterDouglas
WINDOW FASHIONS

Promises not kept: City Forester wonders where the trees are

By TAMARA GRIPPI

IF THE city can't count on homeowners following through with their promises to replace the trees they cut down, then city leaders will have to come up with more "persuasive" ways to get them to comply.

That's the conclusion the Carmel Forest and Beach Commission reached after discovering that out of a batch of 16 trees that various owners promised to plant in 1995, only five trees had actually been put in the ground.

"Looking at a short period of time, the numbers are fairly compelling," said City Forester Gary Kelly.

Over the last twenty years, the city has been losing the indigenous and upper canopy trees on private property, Kelly said.

"Every lot is part of the urban forest," said Forest and Beach Chairwoman Karen Ferlito, noting that property owners share the responsibility of maintaining the forest.

Eleven different reasons

"There were probably 11 different reasons (why the trees weren't planted)," said City Forester Gary Kelly. Interestingly enough, the city has a much higher success rate with trees that are required to be planted as part of construction projects: In those cases, Kelly checks to make sure the trees have been planted before giving final approval.

At its last meeting, the commission asked Kelly to look into ways to keep tabs on remiss property owners, including:

- Requiring replacement trees to be planted before anything can be removed.

- Making tree obligations a deed restriction

- Ensuring that tree requirements are disclosed to property buyers

Trees have been dying off for a variety of reasons, Kelly said. Some of the city's trees are simply old. Pine pitch canker is killing Monterey pines, particularly along Pescadero Canyon. Other trees have been displaced because the houses in town are getting bigger and taking up more space, he said.

The forest and beach commission adopted an ordinance two years ago that required replacement trees to be main-

tained for at least five years after being planted.

That ordinance was adopted after commissioners visited the supposed "replacement sites" and were dismayed to find the areas lacking in promised greenery.

Two years later, the ordinance hasn't really changed much. "It hasn't worked on a voluntary or good-faith basis," Kelly said.

For the time being, Kelly will give the would-be tree planters another friendly reminder. If that doesn't work, the city might have to get tough.

As of August 15, 1997, A-1 Ambulance Service ended ambulance transportation services.

A-1 remains in business to transport the public to knowledge and information with its web site: www.a-1-ambulance.com

The web site will:

- Act as an Ambulance Information Clearinghouse
- Provide Ambulance Rate Comparisons
- Furnish Regulatory Data



Two Girls From Carmel
SPECIALISTS IN HOUSECLEANING
Bonded • Free Estimates
EST. 1979



**SO MANY DIRTBALLS
SO LITTLE TIME**
Weekly or every other week - we'll tailor our services to meet your needs.
626-4426

CARPENTER

From page 16A

easily be spent on the pathway and landscaping on the one block of Carpenter. Leftover money would have to be returned to TAMC.

Rick Shea thinks that the pathway between First and Second will probably improve the safety of the area, but he's not sure if it will benefit the residential area where he lives.

"I'm not concerned about whether the project is done as whole or part," said resident Rick Shea. "My frustration is that the city council hasn't addressed the issue that there is a traffic problem."

Shea and Mickelson agree that the committee's initial ideas to clear away brush and clean up the street helped to make the street safer.

Shea thinks that the city needs to address safety on other streets as well. "The work the committee does can go a long way to solve a lot of problems in Carmel," Shea said.

Allstate
You're in good hands.

**All hours.
Allstate.**

Carmel
Howard B. Fosler Agency
CA Lic. #0499673
3855 Via Nona Maria, Suite 107
408-625-6100

For 24-hour claim service -
Being in good hands is the only place to be.™

©1996 Allstate Insurance Company, Northbrook, Illinois.



SMALL BUSINESSES GET THE BIG PICTURE WITH MONTEREY COUNTY BANK



JENELLE AND KEITH BURCHELL
DEL MONTE GARDENS SKATING ARENA
2020 Del Monte Avenue • Monterey • 375-3202

"Del Monte Gardens Skating Arena is for all ages...private birthday parties, lessons and incline skating. Come remember the skating days of your past and bring your children to experience a fun and entertaining adventure...we are definitely family oriented entertainment. We started skating here 40 years ago, and now Monterey County Bank has made our dream come true. Being part of this community and doing business with local businesses is very important to us and MCB is as local as you get!"

OLDEST LOCALLY-OWNED BANK IN MONTEREY COUNTY
SBA PREFERRED LENDER SINCE 1993
48 HOUR SBA LOAN APPROVAL
CONSISTENTLY A FRIEND OF SMALL BUSINESS

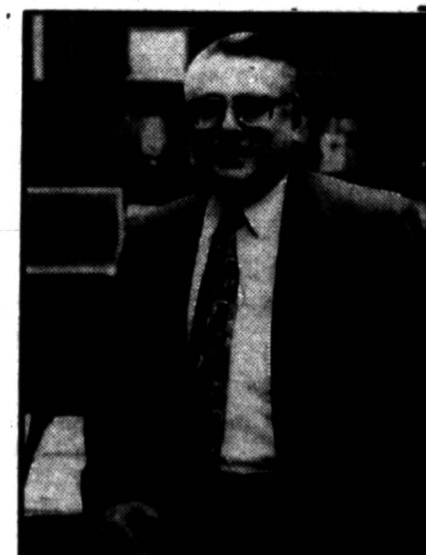
542 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove **655-4300**
The Holman Building

601 Munras Avenue, Downtown Monterey **649-4600**

3785 Via Nona Marie, Carmel Rancho **625-4300**

Salinas SBA Express **422-4600**

Monterey County Bank
Historically The Leader In
SBA Lending For Monterey County



Charles T. Chrietberg, Jr.
Your Local Banker



Member F.D.I.C. • SBA Preferred Lender • Equal Housing Lender



SANCTUARY

from page 1A

expanded research and further cooperation between public agencies and private entities, all of which have a role in making the sanctuary work.

With a 60-month track record behind them, they also acknowledge assorted weaknesses, key among them poor enforcement of regulations against polluters, jet skiers, illegal fishing and others who damage the bay.

"The main achievement has to be awareness," commented David VenTresca, a biologist with the California Department of Fish & Game. "People locally and from all over are now seeing the big picture. They see the wisdom of preserving this environment, whether the issue is littering, fishing or polluting the bay. The achievements of the sanctuary have been mainly behind-the-scenes stuff."

Nagging weaknesses

One of the key problems continues to be lack of enforcement of specific sanctuary regulations — as distinguished from the myriad of older state and federal regulations protecting fish, sea mammals, birds, habitat and other resources.

"A lot of laws were already in place under legislation such as the Marine Mammal Protection Act," explained Irma Lagomarsino, a biologist with the National Marine Fisheries Service.

Enforcement will be vastly improved over the next three years as new money has been funneled into training and surveillance vessels, according to Scott Kathey, the sanctuary's enforcement coordinator.

On first glance, it is a striking fact that no citations whatsoever have been slapped on violators of sanctuary rules — a fact that is viewed in two ways — as a symbol of a lack of teeth behind the sanctuary's objectives; or as a sign that enforcement has appropriately taken a backseat to education, research and inter-agency cooperation.

Both interpretations contain a piece of the truth. Sanctuary officials have described the sanctuary as more closely resembling a national park rather than a regulatory agency.

The key enforcement areas for the sanctuary are illegal dumping and intentional disruption to habitat, which are often difficult to catch. In most cases, the agents of enforcement are not sanctuary officials, but the U.S. Coast Guard and California Fish & Game. In many instances, the sanctuary rules only amplify the laws found elsewhere.

If citations have totaled zero, warnings have been relatively few in number as well, according to Kathey. There simply have not been enough eyes and ears on the water, he explained.

But counting citations is a superficial reading of the sanctuary's impact, since there is considerable overlap between enforcing jurisdictions. "We don't get too hung-up on whose regulations they are — state or federal, sanctuary or not — we just want to protect the resource," he said.

Still, Rachel Saunders of the Center for Marine Conservation, a member of the Sanctuary Advisory Council, calls the lack of citations "shocking."

Fortunately for the program, the next three years promise stepped-up enforcement made possible by an anonymous donor and a two-year-old fund-raising National Marine Sanctuary Foundation. Enforcement hours will triple in the months and years to come, Kathey said.

A \$650,000 anonymous donation — to buy enforcement vessels (now on order) and to train state Fish and Game wardens to patrol sanctuary waters — will increase the number of eyes watching the water.

The grant will be released in installments over the next 36 months, and more money will have to be raised at the end of three years. "We don't have adequate surveillance, but (this grant) will bring us about to where we should be," Kathey said.

Radakovich notes that five years ago other sanctuary regulations hit the books in shaky fashion, as in the case of jet skis, which are supposed to be used only in four sanctuary zones.

Court challenges prevented the rules from being enforced for five years, and only in recent months have they been upheld. Again, no citations have been issued.

The notion of the sanctuary as a work-in-progress, a block of clay to be shaped over time, is a popular one.

Steven Webster, the marine science advisor for the Monterey Bay Aquarium who serves on the Advisory Council, called the program "more of a movie and not a snapshot . . . This is not a lock-it-up, leave-it-alone program," he commented. "It is all about developing an understanding of this resource."

The fanfare that accompanied the sanctuary's christening in September 1992 was, in a sense, misleading: After all, much of the sanctuary's work — in research, education and problem solving — has been carried out by a near-invisible hand.

Quiet role

Webster, Robinson, Radakovich and others give examples of how the sanctuary and its 14-member staff have quietly played a crucial role in solving problems:

Consider the following:

A \$650,000 anonymous donation — to buy enforcement vessels (now on order) and to train state Fish and Game wardens to patrol sanctuary waters — will increase the number of eyes watching the water.

■ The sanctuary brought together the disparate interests of the salmon and sea lion activists and local scientists, who found common ground on the problem of declining salmon populations, deteriorating fish habitats, human overpopulation and aggressive sea lions.

■ The sanctuary's research group has spearheaded studies that are expected to lead to better water quality in areas of where major storm drains discharge into the bay. Such proactive, cooperative measures may obviate the need for punitive fines on polluters, according to Robinson.

While the sanctuary generally furthers research, one state biologist noted the sanctuary does not prevent hassles. "There is a lot of red tape whenever you want to do research, because you have to get a permit for so many things," said Marilyn Beeson, who is stationed in San Diego.

■ Researchers were also instrumental in developing legislative solutions to jade harvesting along the Big Sur Coast (permitting it) and "shark-chumming" (attracting with bait) within three miles of the coast (forbidding it).

"The public perception has been that this is another level of government laying down another set of regulations on people when, in fact, it has been instrumental in solving problems," Webster said. "There are certain problems that don't fall into any one jurisdiction. No one (but the sanctuary) looks at the big picture."

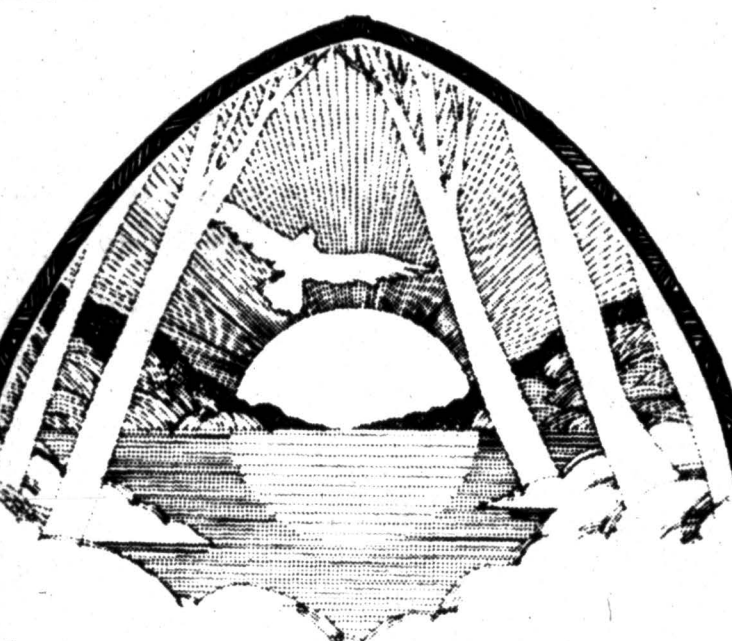
VenTresca echoed that sentiment, saying, "Having the sanctuary gives us the flexibility to solve problems."

Radakovich noted that, in the months and years to come, the Bay Net organization, a program of the Center for Marine Conservation, will establish satellite volunteer posts in Half Moon Bay, Santa Cruz and other locations.

Over the two-and-a-half-year existence, the volunteer corps has made contact, through 2,500 to 3,000 volunteer hours, with some 35,000 people from around the world.

Volunteers answer questions about the sanctuary, keep records of what they observe on the shoreline, call for help in emergencies and informally warn people about taking starfish, snails or other "souvenirs."

"These people go back to Akron, London or wherever, and talk about the sanctuary," Radakovich said. "They then say what they can do to protect resources in their area. This is not just another level of federal bureaucracy. It is a reflection of the way this community feels about Monterey Bay."



Church Services

The Church of the Wayfarer

(A United Methodist Church)
Worship Sundays at 10 am at this historic United Methodist church. Adult & youth classes 8:45 am. Sunday School 10 am (Nursery care provided.) Youth Fellowship 5:30 pm children's choir and weekly pre-school programs available.
624-3550

Christian Science Services

Sundays 10 am. Sunday School 10 am. Wednesday evening testimony meetings 8 pm. Reading room open weekdays 9-5 (Wed. 9-7:30) Sun. & holidays 1:30-4:30. Monte Verde St. North of Ocean Ave. btwn. 5th & 6th

All Saints' Episcopal Church

Sunday Eucharists at 8 and 10 am and 5:30 pm. Eucharist on Wednesdays at 7 am and Thursdays at noon. Sunday nursery care at 10 am service.
Dolores St. & 9th Ave. 624-3883

Carmel Mission Basilica

Sat. Mass: 5:30 pm fulfills Sunday obligation. Sun. Masses: 7:00, 8:00, 9:30 & 11:00 am and 12:30 & 5:30 pm. Confessions: Sat. 3:30 to 5:30; days before First Friday and Holy Days 4:00 to 5:00. Mass at Big Sur: Sundays at 10:30 am.
Rio Road, Carmel 624-3878

Carmel Church of Religious Science

Services held 11 am Sundays. Wednesday Meditation 5:30 pm World Peace Meditation 4th Friday, 5:30 pm
Dolores St. & 8th Ave. American Legion Post 625-5360

Carmel Presbyterian Church

2 Worship Celebrations 8:30 AM & 10 AM Child care provided for all services.
Junipero near Ocean 624-3878

Carmel Christian Fellowship

(First Assembly of God)
Sunday Services: 10:30 am Thurs. Night Bible Study "Come as you are - you will be loved!"
Torres & 4th Streets Carmel Youth Center 624-9302

First Baptist Church of Carmel Valley

Sunday Services: 9:00 & 11:00 am Sunday School: All Ages 10:00 am Nursery: Available through age 3
8340 Carmel Valley Rd. 624-5551

Shoreline Community Church

Sunday Services: 9 and 10:30 am
Pacific Grove High School 615 Sunset Drive Pacific Grove 655-0100

The Religious Society of Friends (Quakers)

Silent meeting Sunday 10 am
The Cherry Foundation Guadalupe & 4th Carmel 644-0331

The Golden Years



By Myles Williams

The increase of people living past the age of 80 due to longer lifespans, is a concern in many countries. The UN recently sponsored a conference of demographers, social scientists, economists and others to consider the effects of aging populations, which can vary from country to country. In China, for example, the tradition of caring for one's elders conflicts with the official policy of no more than one child per couple. The question remains, how will that child, as an adult, be able to care for both parents and perhaps four grandparents?

When it comes to dance bands, Lester Lanin is the choice for elegant events—royal weddings, Presidential inaugurations, charity balls and the like. At 85, he keeps to a busy schedule and a tradition that began in Philadelphia long ago. It was Howard Lanin who brought each of five brothers into his dance band as they grew up. Lester, the youngest, learned to play the drums. A band leader on his own for many years, he once let the Duke of Windsor try his hand at the drums.

Remember When? April 14, 1931 - Spain's King Alfonso fled into exile as his nation became a republic. Five years later a military revolt turned Spain into a dictatorship. Presented as a public service to our senior citizens, and the people who care about them by

CARMEL INN For Seniors

P.O. Box 1200 Carmel-By-The-Sea California, 93921 (408) 624-8336

State Licensed 24-hr. Care

Limited authority

Meanwhile, some observers lament the limits of the sanctuary's authority. For example, while oil development is banned from the sanctuary, thousands of tankers have passed through its waters over the past five years, creating the theoretic possibility of "another Exxon Valdez," explained Saunders.

As another example of limited authority, the sanctuary must accept the FAA's command of air space, frequently to the detriment of sanctuary birds, explained Milos Radakovich, who is director of training for the sanctuary's 100-person volunteer corps known as Bay Net.

THE PAUL MORTUARY

The Little Chapel-by-the-Sea Crematory

MONTEREY CREMATORY

Locally Owned and Operated
92 Years of Caring Service

OUR STAFF

David M. Dormedy Ronald H. Siebe
Mary Nina Dickie David D. Stallings
Alfred Duff

CALL OR WRITE FOR INFORMATION

390 LIGHTHOUSE AVE.
PACIFIC GROVE, CA. 93950
375-4191

BURN VICTIM.

ONLY YOU CAN PREVENT FOREST FIRES.

Beach residents say homeless living among trees are a threat

By KIERSTEN MCCUTCHAN

LONG-TIME HOMELESS man Jeffrey McMahan says that a gun was thrust against the back of his head in the middle of the night August 25 as he slept at the north end of Carmel Beach. And, since north Carmel Beach is a magnet for those without a home — the thick bushes offer privacy, and there are public bathrooms and water nearby — people who live in adjacent homes are worried that the deplorable habits of the homeless will bring crime into their neighborhood.

And many residents of Carmel want to know: Why are the homeless allowed to live at Carmel Beach?

The area where the homeless camp is thick with acacia scrub and Eucalyptus trees. They can virtually disappear into the brushy maze that, upon close inspection, reveals the outdoor living room of a derelict: sleeping bags and makeshift hovels, empty prescription bottles, cinders from beach fires, used condoms, wooden slatted chairs and



PHOTO/KIERSTEN MCCUTCHAN

This 3-by-3-foot shelter in an acacia scrub at the north end of Carmel Beach is used as a bed by a homeless person.

dozens of broken bottles.

Whether McMahan's story of being robbed is true or not (and the deputy who took his story doubts that it is), residents are nervous. The perimeter fences of mafly houses along north Carmel Beach are topped with illegal barbed wire to prevent the entrance of someone who is not wanted.

Carmel police officer J.P. Nyunt says the area is safe, it's patrolled often, and in his seven years on the force he hasn't seen the homeless commit violent crimes.

Nyunt said the police department issues citations to those caught sleeping on the beach or having campfires, and will escort them to shelters. However, Nyunt said, most of them don't want to go and they aren't forced.

But the homeless are a detriment to the city, according to city councilman Marshall Hydorn. They and their activities scare residents and people wanting to travel the paths of the northern dunes and they mess up the pristine area that is the city's greatest asset, with rubbish and illegal campfires. Also Hydorn worries that they pose a serious fire danger.

But Fire Chief Bill Hill, doesn't agree. "I would say the fire danger is very minimal. It's nice, wet vegetation down there." Fires caused by the homeless, Hill said, to his knowledge have not occurred.

Hydorn said that residents asked the forest and beach commission to cut back the brush even more, eradicating the living space. But, he said, the commission refused because it was thought "that the trees were desirable and that they hid the houses from the beach."

Not cutting the scrub, Hydorn feels, is what gives the homeless their invisibility and keeps them there.

Mike Branson, forest and parks beach supervisor, said the trees and shrubbery were thinned last year. They can't be completely cut back, he said, because they stabilize the slopes; so in essence there will always be a place for homeless people to live. Branson said keeping people out is a law enforcement issue, not a landscaping issue.

Hydorn thinks this area has insufficient surveillance enforcement and that the area is unhealthy and dangerous; especially now that one of the homeless may have been robbed. Hydorn's daughter and her children live nearby and he said she has strong concerns about their safety.

Hydorn wants a survey done to provide residents with facts about the people living in the bushes: where they come from, how they live, how many there are, how long they've been there and what should be done. He wants the beach task force to set up a vigilant watch over the area; something they don't have the manpower to do right now. He said, "We should be able to know when there are gross infractions of the law taking place. Problems like people living in the trees should be taken care of."

Surviving Cancer

SEPTEMBER CALENDAR

THE CANCER JOURNEY

- | | |
|-------------------------|--|
| Wednesday, September 3 | Cancer: The Geography — Roger Shiffman, MD
<i>Facts about cancer and its treatment.</i> |
| Wednesday, September 10 | Charting Your Course — Joy Smith, RN
<i>Understanding emotional ups and downs and the needs of families.</i> |
| Wednesday, September 17 | Getting the Best Mileage — Lisa Holden, RD
<i>Nutrition and Cancer.</i> |
| Wednesday, September 24 | Stopping to Rest — Joy Smith, RN
<i>Stress management and meditation techniques.</i> |

5:00 to 7:00 p.m. • Community Hospital board room
To register or for more information, call 625-4753.

■ Cancer Concern in the '90s A public information series

Meet the Experts: Male Cancers Panel members —

John Housdorff, MD, medical oncology
Donald Goldman, MD, urology
Bradley Tamler, MD, radiation oncology

Topics for discussion: Testicular Cancer —
Overview and current treatment; Prostate Cancer
— Treatment options and decision-making

Thursday, September 18 • 5:00 to 7:00 p.m.

Community Hospital conference rooms
Co-sponsored by the Comprehensive Cancer
Center and the American Cancer Society.

■ Breast Cancer Support Group

Do you feel the need to talk with other women who share your concerns about having breast cancer? Join this very special group of women for encouragement, support, and information.

Every Thursday

1:00 to 2:30 p.m. — or — 7:00 to 8:30 p.m.

Call 625-4753 for the location.

Registration is required.

■ Smoking Cessation Support Group

Facilitated by our Stop Smoking instructors, this regular meeting offers you the encouragement and support you need to quit your tobacco habit.

Every Friday • 7:00 to 8:00 p.m.

Community Hospital, classroom 1

Registration is not required.

You may join at any time.

■ Cancer Wellness[®]

The Cancer Wellness program brings the mind-body connection into your daily activities. Focus on your emotional, psychological, and educational needs.

Cancer patients and support persons are welcome.

Every Monday • 4:00 to 6:00 p.m.

Community Hospital conference rooms

Registration is required.

© Sandra J. Kahn, MA, MFCC 1990

■ After Breast Cancer Surgery: Reach To Recovery[®]

For women who have had breast cancer, the need for information doesn't end with surgery. Learn how to prevent lymphedema, ways to exercise your arm and shoulder, and options for maintaining your silhouette. Join other women who share your experience, including American Cancer Society Reach to Recovery volunteers.

Thursday, September 11 • 3:00 to 5:00 p.m.

Community Hospital board room

Registration is required.

© American Cancer Society

■ Breast Self-Examination (BSE)

Do you feel uncomfortable doing BSE? Do you worry about what you might find and how you will know if it is significant? Our BSE instructors will teach you this life-saving skill in a way that gives you a sense of control and confidence. Do something special for yourself.

Monday, September 8 • 6:30 to 7:30 p.m.

Mammography Center, 880 Cass St., Monterey

To register, call 372-6106.

Our specially trained BSE instructors are also available to come to your workplace or women's meeting.

All programs are free.

For more information or to register, call the Comprehensive Cancer Center at 625-4753 or use our Web site at www.chomp.org.



Comprehensive Cancer Center

Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula

S P O R T S

Astronaut Shepard to serve as chair of pitch canker benefit tourney

By JERRY STEWART

ASTRONAUT ALAN Shepard will be honorary chairman when the Pine Pitch Canker Golf Tournament blasts off this morning at Old Del Monte Golf Course in Monterey.

Teeing off at 11 a.m., the tourney is being held to heighten awareness and raise funds to fight the tree disease, which inflicts nearly 80 percent of the pines on the Monterey Peninsula.

Shepard, who will be at the tourney to sign autographs

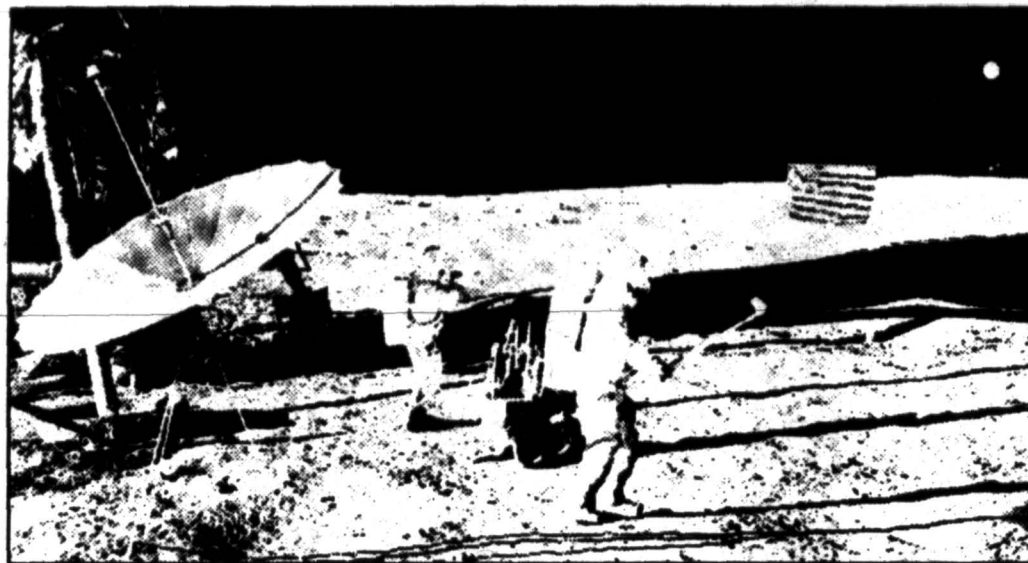
said that his interest in supporting the event was piqued after talking to Pebble Beach forester Paul Dubsky and RJ Harper, director of golf for the Pebble Beach Company.

"There are a lot of environmental issues that are controversial, like whether or not to build freeways or dams, but there is no argument about this disease," said Shepard. "It's a problem that everyone wants to solve."

Although he will not be playing, Shepard has plenty of

golf experience under his belt, including a stint on the moon as commander of Apollo 14.

"I had a makeshift collapsible golf club which was a one-handed six iron," Shepard said. "I couldn't get two hands on the shaft because my space suit was too cumbersome, but I whacked a couple of balls and they went six times as far because of the difference in gravity."



PHOTO/COURTESY ALAN SHEPARD

Astronaut Alan Shepard smacked a golf ball with a custom made six-iron during his historic voyage to the moon. The "ball" on the upper right is the earth.

RLS coach, team look forward to season

By JON BENNER

WITH A mediocre 4-6 record last year and a wave of new young talent eager to get on the field and play, the Robert Louis Stevenson varsity football team is hoping to make a sizable impact in the MTAL this season.

"I can only feel positive," said Pirate head coach Jeff Young of the season ahead. "I'd need a magic ball to predict exactly how we'll do, but we definitely have the capability of doing well."

Under the leadership of quarterback Tommy Brant and senior captains Judah Padilla, Bubba Beyah and Joe Rotter, the varsity squad has its sights set on bettering the 4-6 record posted by last year's Pirates.

According to Young, the team's strong backfield will enable them to do just that.

Standout rusher Beyah, whose yardage gains last year anchored the Pirate offense, returns this year along with two other veteran backs, Eric Hebert and Jordan Perrucci.

"We have a really good corps of backfield players," Young said, citing a second group of players who have moved up from the JV team.

Although confident the team has the skills to succeed, Young made no predictions on the season.

"How you're practicing against yourself is all you can measure at this point," said Young. "If the team's terrific

attitude, work ethic and team-work continues, I will have a good feeling about the season. The league has a lot of parity."

In addition to a stout backfield, Stevenson's offensive line is built around a core of returning players with many up and coming juniors.

Veterans Rotter and Jason Noe will set the tone for the line, with newcomers Matt Wright and Chuck Evans-Claasen, who is temporarily out with a broken hand, rounding it out.

The Pirates' journey begins tonight when they play in the MTAL jamboree at PG High starting at 7 p.m.

Get rid of those creepy unwanted guests in your home or business!

CASNER
EXTERMINATING COMPANY
Complete Pest Control and Termite Work
MONTEREY • 373-6400
SALINAS 757-6000

NEVADA BOB'S DISCOUNT GOLF

20% OFF ALL PUTTERS
Except Consignments
Must bring in coupon
Expires 9-12-97

\$2.99
Per Dozen of Experienced Golf Balls
Limit of 2
Must bring in coupon
Expires 9-12-97

Best Service
Best Selection
Best Prices

20% OFF ALL CLOTHING
Must bring in coupon
Expires 9-12-97

You'll find the **Best** selection at
NEVADA BOB'S DISCOUNT GOLF
399 Lighthouse Ave. • Monterey
(408) 372-5516 • FAX (408) 372-3688

New

for Arthritis Sufferers
Collagen II Contains MaxCTII™ 500 mg.
MaxCTII™ is a natural and non-toxic food supplement that has proven to reduce the inflammation, swell, and pain caused by common arthritis, such as Rheumatoid Arthritis.
MaxCTII™ is a structural protein in the form of a frozen, spray dried Type II Collagen powder form. This capsule is free from corn starch, fat, cholesterol, dairy products, yeast, wheat, or any other preservatives and artificial flavoring or coloring.
MaxCTII™ is extracted from 100% natural sources.

Now Available at:
LONGS DRUGS
Carmel • New Monterey • Monterey

SURVIVAL OF THE FITTEST.
Out on the course the competition is fierce. Having custom fit clubs can give you just the edge you need. Come check out our evolutionary prices. 3-PW with Aldila™ graphite shafts...
\$259.00
408-649-8183
310 Grand Ave/Pacific Grove
Open 7 Days, Thurs. 'til 7pm
Strikes
GOLF CLUB OUTLET

Food & Wine

The Pine Cone's readers want to know about your business!

Food & Wine, a new feature of The Carmel Pine Cone will appear every two weeks with spicy stories that feature fresh food and wine of the region. Plenty to tantalize and keep our readers hungry for more!

You can run your ad to enhance these food features.

UPCOMING PUBLICATION DATES: SEPTEMBER 12 & 26
OCTOBER 10 & 24 • NOVEMBER 7 & 21 • DECEMBER 5 & 19

Call **Sue Ann Sutton** at **624-0162**
to discuss advertising on this feature page

The Carmel Pine Cone

SPORTS

Former CHS football players remember undefeated streak

By JERRY STEWART

FORTY YEARS ago the streak began.

Led by the legendary coach George Mosolf and his charismatic assistant, Don 'Señor' Craig, the Carmel High School padres football team put together a string of four consecutive undefeated seasons, amassing an incredible 37-0 record from 1957 to 1961.

During that span, CHS was the powerhouse of the then-named Coast Counties Athletics' Association, and many of the teams' former players, who are still active locally, attribute the success to Coach Mo and his staff's innovative methods.

"Mosolf was an icon. After the first day of practice he knew which position certain players would play just by the way they were built," said Carmel resident Art Wilkerson, a defensive end who was selected to the CHS all-Time Dream Team last year. "Mosolf and his staff took the talent they had and built a winner around it. They made overachievers out of underachievers."

Buzz 'Big Louie' Rainer, who was the junior varsity coach at the time of Mosolf's reign, said part of the reason for the teams' success was a bond of respect between the players and the coach.

"Mosolf would get all the kids together and tell them to set their own rules, such as curfews and no smoking or drinking, and then he'd abide by the rules the kids set, said Rainer, whose JV teams ran off a string of 28 wins in a row.

"But the amazing part is that none of the players would smoke or drink or do what the rules forbade. Mosolf was so special that kids from other local schools would even go to his house just to talk football."

So special was Mosolf's magic that according to Rainer, during one game Mosolf walked onto the field to argue a questionable call and returned to the sidelines with every referee agreeing with him. Rainer said that Mosolf, who passed away in 1970, had a presence that inspired respect, bordering on awe, both on and off the field.

"In all my years of coaching with him I never once heard him swear or even raise his voice," said Rainer, who coached local legend Danny Holman. "His motto was 'firm but fair.'"

The coach who did provide the fire and emotion was the man in the fedora hat and trench coat, line coach

'Señor' Craig.

Known as 'Señor' because of his regular status as a Spanish instructor, Craig was an experienced football player himself, earning All-American honors at Division I St. Mary's in the Bay Area.

"Craig taught us some great moves for the line," said 56-year-old Mike Raggett. "Both men taught us teamwork and hardwork. They were like my idols."

Robin Way of Pacific Grove, who played offensive and defensive end, said that former S.F. Forty-Niners coach Bill Walsh was simi-

lar in style to Coach Mo.

"He was very stoic and low-key and we wanted to win for him," said Way. "When he would say nothing you knew that something was wrong."

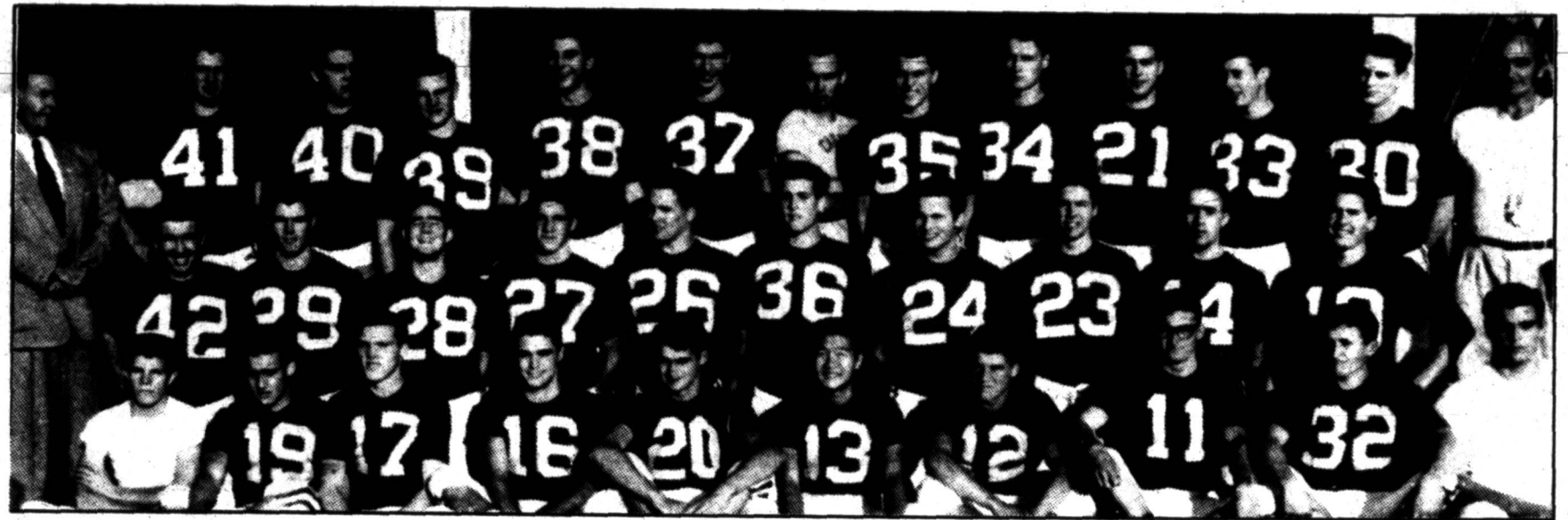
Many of the players said that the qualities which ranked highest on Mosolf's game plan were fairness and sportsmanship.

"He rewarded hard work and cared about being fair to all the kids," said team co-captain Andy Gray, a former running back who went on to become head football coach and

See FOOTBALL page 24A

'After the first day of practice, Mosolf knew which position certain players would play just by the way they were built.'

— Art Wilkerson



Flanked by Coach Don Craig (left) and Coach George Mosolf (right), the 1957 undefeated CHS football team included local players Art Wilkerson (29), Mike Raggett (27), future Congressman Sam Farr (26), All-League quarterback Ted Smith (19) and Robin Gray (11).

The Third Annual

Registered participants will receive a t-shirt, featuring a commissioned oil painting by nationally prominent artist John Marsh



A 3.1 mile run and walk to benefit the Open Space Task Force. Complimentary white tablecloth champagne brunch after the run, catered by Dana Carnazzo's Grapes of Wrath

SPONSORED BY



Sunday, October 5, 1997 at 9:00am

WE SOLD OUT
LAST YEAR!

The race starts on Scenic Road at 8th Avenue, and proceeds south along Scenic, around Carmel Point, past Carmel River Beach. It then does a loop returning to Scenic Road at Valley View, then goes north, finishing on Scenic Road between 8th and Ocean Ave.

ENTRY FEES:

\$25 Postmarked by October 1
\$30 After October 1 (including race day)
\$14 Child (6-18 years old)
\$12 Brunch Guests thru 9/23
(\$15 after 9/23 if not sold out)



Last year's painting by Joseph Nordmann

OFFICIAL ENTRY FORM

Entry forms also available at The Treadmill • 111 Crossroads Shopping Center

SO WE CAN PLAN FOR FOOD, CHECK THIS BOX IF YOU WILL STAY FOR THE 9:30 A.M.

CHAMPAGNE BEACH BRUNCH ☐ NUMBER OF GUESTS FOR BRUNCH _____

SEX CIRCLE ONE	F <input type="checkbox"/> M <input type="checkbox"/>	RACE DAY AGE	BIRTH DATE MONTH-DAY-YEAR	RUNNER <input type="checkbox"/> WALKER <input type="checkbox"/>
LAST NAME		FIRST		
STREET		CITY		
CITY		STATE	ZIP	
PHONE		T-SHIRT CIRCLE SIZE		
USPS CARD #		S <input type="checkbox"/> M <input type="checkbox"/> L <input type="checkbox"/> XL <input type="checkbox"/>		
(OPTIONAL EXCEPT FOR PRIZE MONEY)				

THIS IS AN IMPORTANT LEGAL DOCUMENT. READ IT CAREFULLY BEFORE SIGNING.

I realize that the event is physically strenuous, that there may be adverse weather, and there may be vehicles on the course. I nevertheless wish to compete and assume the risk of any injury at the crowded start, or on the course. I give up any claims for injuries that I sustain, including death, and agree to hold harmless the Fine Arts 5K, its directors and officers, employees and volunteers, suppliers, contractors, sponsors, the City of Carmel, the County of Monterey, the State of California, and anyone connected with the race. I agree that the race may use any photographs taken of me without compensation. I have read and understand all of this. I am making this agreement and paying my entry fee in exchange for the privilege of participating in this Event and using the facilities provided by the Event.

PARTICIPANT'S SIGNATURE

DATE

PARENT'S SIGNATURE (IF AGE 6-20 18)

Make checks payable to: FINE ARTS 5K
Mail to: P.O. Box 4278, Carmel, CA 93921

HAVE A PROPERTY TO SELL?

Take a look at our
Weekly Real Estate Section!

You can run an affordable,
effective ad in 18,500 papers
and receive a
FREE Open House Listing!

Just call Jeanette Menter
624-0162

The Carmel Pine Cone

Editorial

Endangered pleasures of Carmel Beach

"We have met the enemy and he is us" was cartoonist Walt Kelly's way of summing up mankind's tendency to screw up a good thing.

Examples of humans' seemingly endless ability to take something valuable or irreplaceable or just plain fun and ruin it are everywhere — including right here on Carmel Beach.

Evening campfires on the beach are the just one of the treasured things presently endangered by some people's inability to behave themselves. Those fires are a cherished part of Carmel's past and its present. Many a long-time resident will agree that a warm fire in the chill of a Carmel sunset is perhaps the sweetest pleasure that life in this city has to offer.

But those fires have an ugly side as well. Not long ago, a two-year-old burned her foot stepping on a partly-buried smoldering fire. The black remains of dozens of fires in the same spots turn the once famously pure-white sand of our beach a grimy gray. Broken bottles, buried garbage, stumps of half-burned logs . . . all these things are familiar annoyances to frequent visitors to the beach.

Campfires on the beach are a glorious experience that, inevitably, will one day be strictly controlled or banned altogether because of the inexplicable inability of some people to control themselves while they're having fun.

But that's not the only crisis looming on our beach. For years, dogs and their owners have enjoyed the unique experience provided for them on Carmel Beach where it's been legal for years for dogs to frolic in the sand and in the surf off-leash! Most dog owners tremendously enjoy the moments they spend walking on our beach while their pets revel in the freedom they find there.

But last month an off-leash pit bull suddenly attacked a dachshund, killing it with a vicious bite to the throat. The pit bull attacked another dog and might have killed it too had the pit bull not been knocked senseless by a bystander with a piece of driftwood.

Since that horrible episode was reported in this newspaper, dozens of other stories of dogs fighting with other dogs, dogs snarling at passersby (including small children), dogs defecating while their owners look the other way, romping dogs crashing into unwary sunbathers . . . these and many other tales of irresponsible dog ownership have been reported by people who love dogs and people who don't.

We wish we could offer a solution to these problems. Unfortunately, experience has taught that some humans can't be counted on to act responsibly in most instances.

If we can't offer solutions we can at least offer this advice: enjoy your campfires and your off-leash dog walks while you can. You may not be able to for long.

BATES



Letters to the Editor

Letters should not exceed 350 words and are subject to editing. Letters must be typed and include name, address, telephone number and signature. Those that have previously appeared in other publications will be given last priority.

Dog owners caring, responsible

Dear Editor:

Patricia Hazdovac (letter, Aug. 29) and I must go to different Carmel beaches. The one I go to with my dog is populated by caring, responsible, friendly dog owners.

In the four years that I have been walking on the beach, I have never been thrown to the ground by a dog nor have I stepped in any feces (although I have picked up other dog feces along scenic and other Carmel streets simply because Carmel is too pretty a place to despoil). The camaraderie between the dogs is a wonderful sight to behold and one of the main reasons I chose to live in Carmel.

I, too, was very saddened by the death of Toby at the hands of a vicious dog who had no right to be running loose ANY-

WHERE.

We do not live in a perfect world, Ms. Hazdovac, but we here in Carmel have something so unique that we would be hard-pressed to duplicate it any other place in the country. Tolerance and accommodation are the key words; if we can tolerate the hordes of tourists, the endless tournaments and festivals and other intrusions in our village, we can certainly tolerate some happy, playful dogs and their owners enjoying a few minutes of relaxation on the Carmel beach.

Patricia Goetz, Carmel

'Erosion occurs one parcel at a time'

Dear Editor:

I must take exception to your recent editorial in support of the application of the Carmel Foundation to rezone an adjacent residential parcel.

Erosion of the residential zone occurs one parcel at a time. By permitting the beloved Carmel Foundation to rezone another residential parcel to permit increased quasi-public use sets a precedent which I believe would come back to haunt both the Planning Commission and City Council. There are no less than ten other non-profit organizations and churches who may in time wish to expand their uses. The

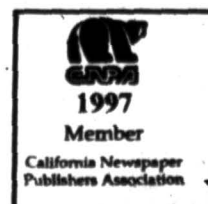
See **LETTERS** page 14C

Publishers Paul Miller, Kirstie Wilde
General Manager Patti Saunders
Advertising Director Tim Cadigan
Managing Editor Paul Wolf
Production Manager Jackie Martinez
Arts & Entertainment Editor Anne Papineau
Associate Arts Editor Margot Petit Nichols
Sports Editor Jerry Stewart
Staff Writer Tamara Grippi
Columnists Dodie Barkley, Paul & Nellie Brocchini, Jim Calandra, Joe Fitzpatrick, Lotte Mendelsohn, Tom Mickler, Deborah Smith, Steve Vagnini, Patrick Whitehurst, Beverly Borgman
Contributing Writers Susan Beck, Lyn Bronson, Beth Penney, Nathalie Plotkin
Contributing Photographers Chuck Scardina, Cole Thompson, Christopher Hulse
Advertising Sales Jeanette Menter, Barbara Gianotti, Sue Ann Sutton
Advertising Design Sharron Smith, Laura Hamilton
Accounts Receivable Gilda Soule
Receptionist and Classified Ads Christine Heaton
Circulation Oscar Garcia

The Carmel Pine Cone

PUBLISHED EVERY FRIDAY

Vol. 82 No. 35
September 5, 1997



Published by Carmel Communications, Inc.,
A California Corporation

The Carmel Pine Cone
established in 1915, is a legal newspaper for the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea, the County of Monterey and the State of California, established by Superior Court Decree No. 34750.

The Carmel Valley Outlook
is a legal newspaper of general circulation for Monterey County and the State of California established Oct. 6, 1961 Superior Court Decree No. 52029.

Fourth between Mission & San Carlos
Telephone: 408/624-0162

P.O. Box G-1, Carmel-by-the-Sea, California, 93921
Newsroom Fax: 408/624-8076
Advertising Fax: 408/624/8463

SUBSCRIPTION RATES: Inside the U.S. Third Class
\$95 per year; First Class \$3.50 per issue

O P I N I O N

Saying no to bad decisions on Eastwood's Cañada Woods

By GILLIAN TAYLOR

THE SIERRA Club wishes to comment on the Pine Cone's Aug. 15 piece on Cañada Woods North (CWN.)

The Club has a long and well-respected history of working to preserve and protect our natural heritage, and our many successes vouch for the importance of our efforts. It does not take lawsuits lightly.

But clearly, the suit against CWN underscores the need to address weaknesses in our political system, in our current Board of Supervisors' development mentality, and in our environmental laws — chiefly the California Environmental Quality Act (CEQA.)

Were our political system not compromised, Mr. Eastwood's water application would not have been moved ahead of many others by the State Water Resources Control Board (The Los Angeles Times, 12/15/96). Nor would he have been granted a shockingly brief one-week Final Environmental Impact Report review, leaving a rushed and harried public that short period to review changes to this complex project, which is linked by water, roads and wastewater treatment to Eastwood's other two subdivisions as well as an additional 205 Monterra houses.

And he certainly wouldn't have been granted a special time-compressed schedule for his project's hearings, again, making the public's analysis of his project more difficult and confusing.

Our environmental laws, such as CEQA, grant local political bodies great discretionary powers to approve projects — including development which will harm the environment and unduly impact existing traffic and water problems.

CEQA is often referred to as a "disclosure" document, which means that while impacts must be disclosed to the decision makers, they can agree to adopt a "statement of overriding considerations," and if there is a difference of opinion among experts, they can (and usually do) choose to believe the developer's expert.

In the case of CWN, the Board of Supervisors adopted a "statement of overriding considerations" for rare habitat destruction and allowed a golf course in the midst of one of the best and last remaining stands of this habitat.

Why did they not instead ask Eastwood to forgo building in areas where this habitat existed? They could have done so without preventing him from developing his property. Or, why not at least prohibit golf tournaments, in deference to this habitat and in recognition of the Planning Commission's vote against them due to traffic concerns? They could legally have done so, and yet they did not.

CEQA can only go so far to protect against environmentally harmful development — we must hold our politicians accountable.

As for the claim that CWN will be better than Monterra, it is implied that the community is getting CWN instead of Monterra, when in fact we are getting CWN and Monterra (Eastwood's subdivision Plus 205 homes) — plus a golf course, "member suites", etc. There was no construction on Monterra for 10 years — it only began after Eastwood solved Monterra's serious wastewater problems by proposing to link them to his wastewater plant.

While this may be legal, this mutual benefit to the developers should not be portrayed as a benefit to the public or the environment.

As for water, the Final EIR (page 4.4-15) states clearly that Eastwood's developments (Cañada Woods, Cañada Woods East, and Cañada Woods North) will use 147 acre-feet a year of Carmel River water.

See TAYLOR page 24A

■ Gillian Taylor is conservation committee co-chair for the Ventana Chapter of the Sierra Club.

AN EMBARRASSMENT OF RICHES EXPANSION SALE

50% OFF

Welcome to our three
CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA FINE ART GALLERIES

17th-20th Century Fine Art
Paintings, Etchings, Sculpture

AC

ATELIER CARMEL
Ramsey Fine Art Portfolio

5th & Dolores, Del Dono Court, Carmel, California
Visit or Call Today (408) 625-3168

VIDEO EDITING

\$45 YOU EDIT PER HOUR WE EDIT PER HOUR \$65

Fast, easy and professional.
TV commercials,
training videos & special events
Media 100XS • After Effects
BetaSP and other formats

Free class "Intro Digital Video
Editing" Wed., Sept. 10, 6pm
Please call to reserve a seat

375-1500

DOWNTOWN PG

Stone Media

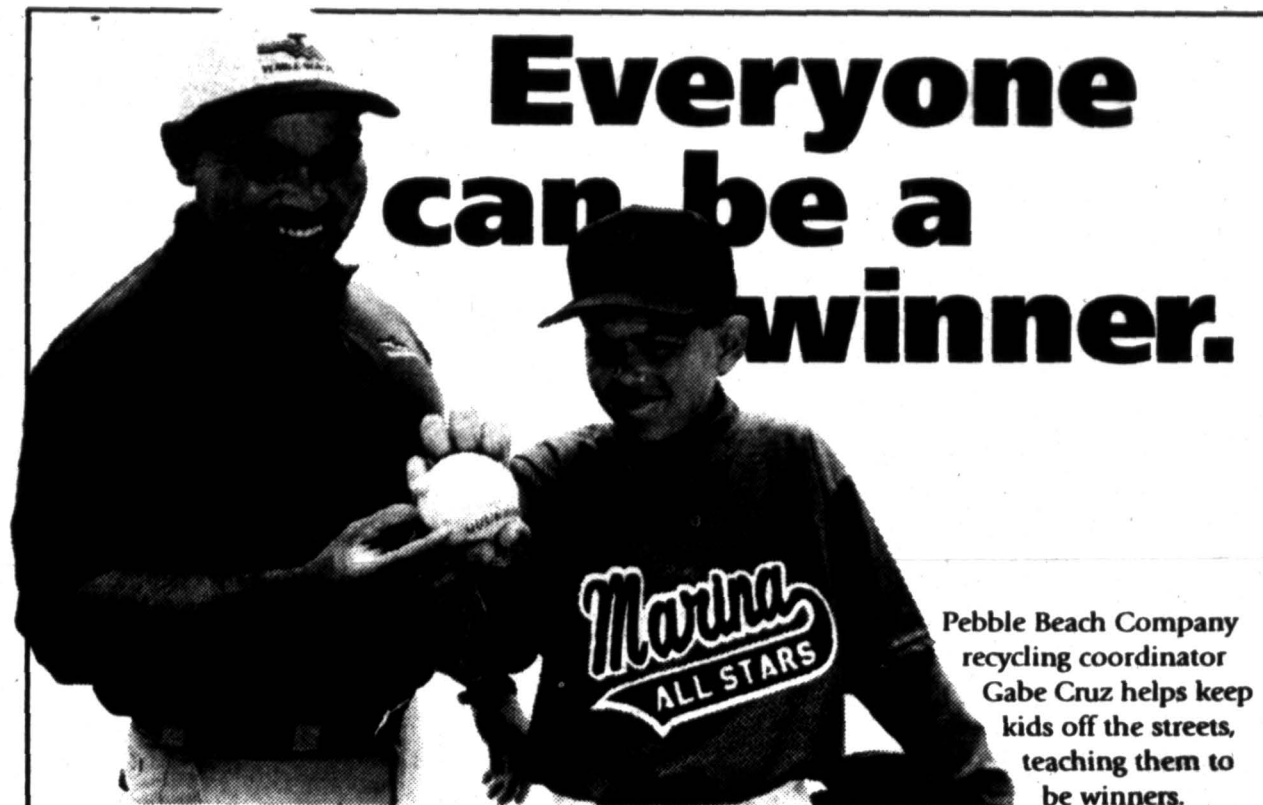
DISTINCTIVE CARDS
BEAUTIFUL PAPERS & GIFTS

SPECIALISTS IN PRINTED & ENGRAVED
INVITATIONS, ANNOUNCEMENTS & STATIONERY



PAPYRUS
FOR A CARD THAT'S A GIFT

CARMEL PLAZA
Ocean Avenue, between Junipero & Mission
(408) 626-6441



Pebble Beach Company
recycling coordinator
Gabe Cruz helps keep
kids off the streets,
teaching them to
be winners.

Gabe Cruz grew up believing hard work makes you a winner. So he became one.

He's recycling coordinator for Pebble Beach Company. But perhaps his most important work is after hours, teaching athletics to local youth.

Gabe helps young people learn that fair play and hard work pay off. In better jobs, better families, a better life.

Gabe Cruz is one of many Pebble Beach Company employees who actively volunteer in Monterey County.

Each finds satisfaction improving the life of a child, adult, or family in need.

You can make a positive difference in someone's life today.
To learn more, call The Volunteer Center of Monterey County at
(800) 776-9176. The person you help most could be yourself!

**One World.
And we're all in it together.**



Toll-free voice mail is donated to The Volunteer Center by Call America, providing voice, fax and e-mail services throughout coastal California.
Pebble Beach Company • Community Affairs Department • P.O. Box 1767 • Pebble Beach, CA 93953 • E-Mail address: pbcommunity@pebble-beach.com

SALE

Mouli
Products
20% OFF
All Stock

B.B.Q.
Stuff
25% OFF
All Stock

Stainless
Graters
25% OFF
All Stock

Selected Tea
Towels &
Potholders
35% OFF

Jeano Abraham owner of Allegro Pizzeria presents a

COOKING DEMONSTRATION

Saturday, September 6th 2:00 pm

Join us for the fun...receive special coupons!

The PEPPERCORN...worth a trip!
Discover shopping that's exhilarating and totally unique...
The PEPPERCORN

• Cookware, Bakeware & Utensils • Placemats, Napkins & Pot Holders
• Candles • Greeting Cards & Gift Wrap • Coffee Makers, Grinders & Tea Kettles
...and much more!

For Those Hooked On Cooking!

Peppercorn
AT THE BARNYARD
625-0100

3750 The Barnyard • Carmel
Open 7 Days... Sun.-Thurs. 10 - 6:30 • Fri. & Sat. 10 - 8



TAYLOR

From page 23A

Monterra, on the other hand, has to use only its on-site well water. We believe this comparison is important.

One cannot read our local papers nor talk to people on the street without hearing the outpouring of frustration felt about the pace and type of development being approved by our governing body.

People are recognizing that the building boom mentality is causing an unacceptable drop in our quality of life — loss of open space, agricultural land conversion, loss of rare plants and animals, worsening traffic, crowding and critical water shortages. Our Supervisors have the right and the obligation to say "no" to development that unacceptably stresses our infrastructure and environment. They can say

no without illegally impinging upon the property owner's rights — and yet they do not.

While The Sierra Club has not yet determined whether to appeal the suit, the CWN case illustrates that environmental laws alone cannot protect our environment and quality of life.

The will of the people, speaking through all the channels available in our political process, is the surest way to protect our beautiful area. The Peninsula is next facing a huge development proposal in Pebble Beach and a 72,000 person city planned for Fort Ord.

We urge the public to make its own rights known, as current residents and private property rights holders. We all have the right and obligation to say "no" to our politicians and "no" to their bad decisions.

FOOTBALL

From page 21A

athletic director at Seaside High.

Mosolf himself once said in an interview that winning isn't everything, "I put two things ahead of winning. They are sportsmanship and participation. Every boy should be allowed to get into a game."

It was that respect and love for the game and its players that propelled Mosolf and his teams to glory during the streak, which is regarded as one of the greatest ever for a small-school in California.

"Mosolf used to always say that as long as you're having fun, do it," said Gray.

Gregory's

Fine Furniture
& Mattress Shop

We have
La-Z-Boy
Sleep Sofas
in a style,
fabric, color
and size to
suit your
room and
your budget.

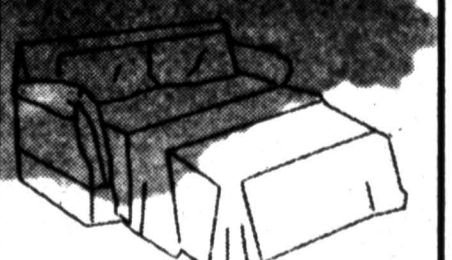
AVAILABLE IN THREE
SIZES

DIMENSIONS AS
ILLUSTRATED

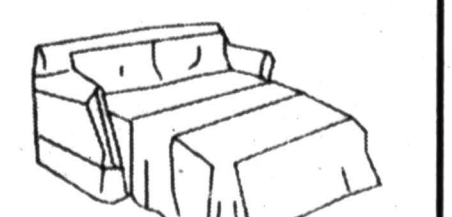
PRICES QUOTED
APPLY TO SOFA
SHOWN



QUEEN SIZE \$899
84-INCH WIDTH



FULL SIZE \$799
72-INCH WIDTH



TWIN SIZE \$749
50-INCH WIDTH

Sleeper
Sofas

Style Shown is Dartmouth. #845

LA-Z-BOY

Open 7 Days
Complimentary
Design
Service

Carmel Rancho Center
26200 Carmel Rancho Boulevard, Carmel
(Across from Brinton's and near Albertson's)
9:30 a.m. to 6:30 p.m. Daily • 12-5 p.m. Sunday
(408) 620-0155

The Carmel Pine Cone

peninsula

SEPTEMBER 5 - 11, 1997

Calendar ■ Features ■ Restaurants ■ Social Spotlight



Joe Fitzpatrick

The bunker at Ryan Ranch

NO, REALLY, there ARE other local matters to talk about besides the calamity at the Monterey Herald that has grown out of its recent sale to Knight-Ridder.

(Okay, so technically it was a **TRADE**, not a sale, but the result is the same — the paper has changed hands.)

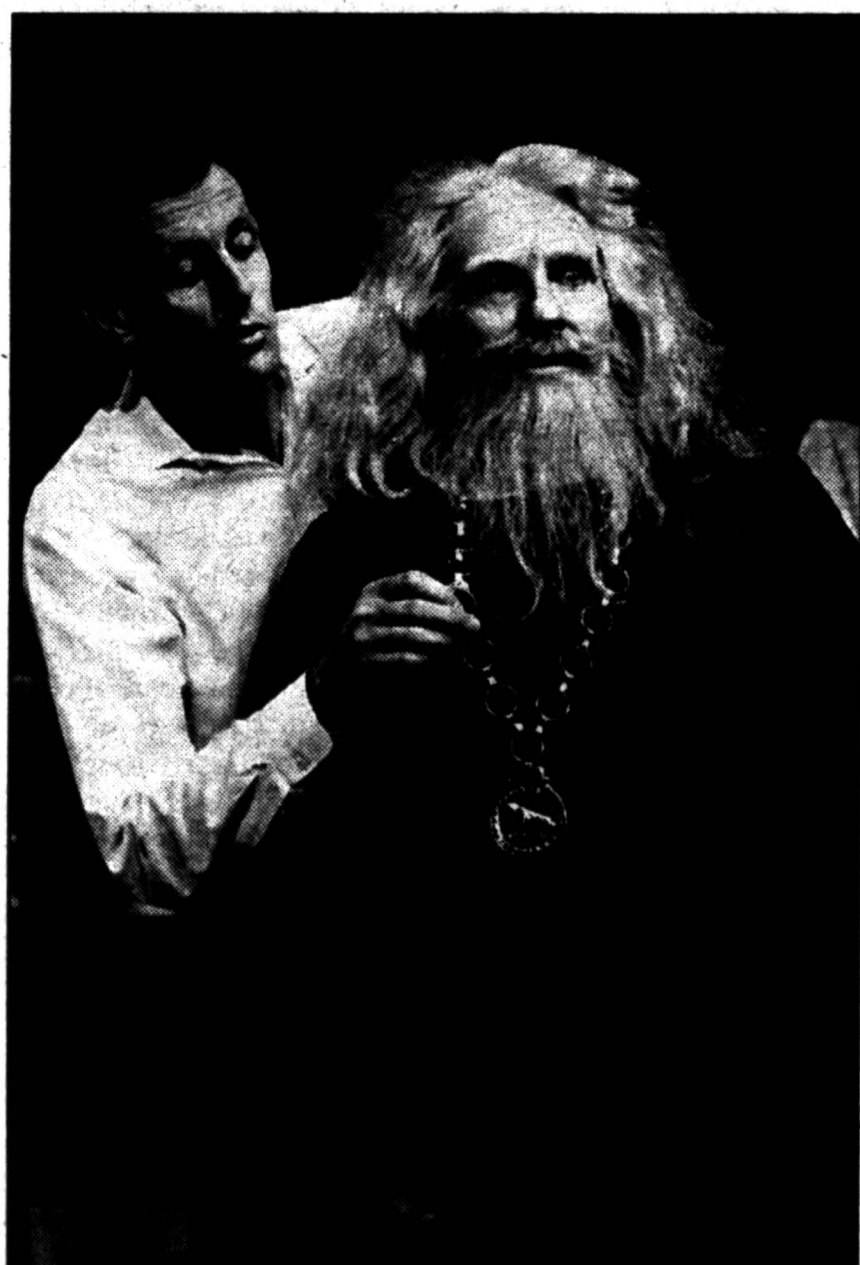
BUT the reason the Herald dust-up is so compelling is that it may be the first time in two centuries that armed, uniformed outsiders have swarmed onto the Peninsula with intent to displace locals and occupy territory.

Back in the 1790s, Spanish "leather jackets" came here to do the same thing to the Indians.

TODAY, the Herald building and grounds are literally **OCCUPIED** by phalanxes of big, muscular, unsmiling guys in identical black shirts patrolling the hallways, popping up out of bushes outside, and challenging anyone who approaches.

These are mercenaries shipped in by the benevo-

See JOE FITZPATRICK PAGE 9B



Call him 'Sir'

KEVIN NOLAN CASTON, in the title role in 'The Dresser,' adjusts a medallion necklace on Len Parry, who plays Sir in the Ronald Harwood play opening tonight at Cherry Hall, corner of Fourth and Guadalupe, Carmel. The play is presented by the MPC Players and is directed by Conrad Selvig. 'The Dresser' will be presented at 8 p.m. Fridays and Saturdays, and 5 p.m. Sundays through Sept. 28. Tickets are \$12 and \$10 for students and seniors. For reservations call 646-9478.

OUT OF FOUND SHARDS SHE CONSTRUCTS WHIMSICAL 'PIQUE ASSIETTE' CREATIONS

CERINA SCERINE'S FIRST SIX-HOUR CLASS BEGINS SEPT. 13 AT SUNSET CENTER

By MARGOT PETIT NICHOLS

SCROUNGING has become a way of life to a Carmel artist working in a 19th Century French art medium known as pique assiette (peek-az-ee-et). Cerena Scerine will pass along her techniques and employ hands-on instruction in classes at Sunset Center as she reveals the secrets of this art form.

Working with thousands of shards of pottery, glass, china, tile, shells and trinkets, Scerine produces finished mosaic works of art by adhering select, colorful fragments to a base — whatever beckons to her to be adorned — terra cotta, plaster, cement, wood or metal.

Full of character

Ready-made tiles don't figure into Scerine's objets d'art. Instead, she searches out pleasing bits and pieces of broken china and glass, or old plates and glasses that are too chipped for table use but are still full of character, and then reduces them to artistic shards with tile nippers. Sometimes she uses a tile saw for special pieces that are too thick for nipping.

"I had worked in mosaics before visiting Italy, but I had never seen the intricate mosaics of the Science Institute building off the Vatican Gardens in Rome," she said. "The entire building

A water fountain cherub peeks from a pique assiette collar of colorful scraps of china carefully selected, placed and mounted.

PHOTO/JUDY NILSEN

was adorned with tiny colored pebbles in the most intricate patterns. It was a revelation."

Scerine visited artists in France and examined their pique assiette art works near Bergerac where she studied their age-old techniques.

"The French words pique assiette suggest 'a gatherer of materials,' to put it nicely, with 'scrounger' being a better translation than 'gatherer,'" she said.

Adapting what she had observed in Italy and France, Scerine learned to select, cut, position and adhere shards on a base of choice — for example, a large, 24-inch terra cotta bowl or platter — which she then transformed into a three-dimensional scene, smoothing sharp edges with sanding

At work on a 24-inch terra cotta bowl in her sunny studio, Carmel artist Cerena Scerine selects and adheres colorful shards of china and glass to create a unique designer piece in the 19th Century pique assiette fashion. She has named this piece 'Francesca.'

PHOTO/MARGOT PETIT NICHOLS



stones, grouting and finally sealing the assemblage for a finished piece.

Other precast terra cotta or cement objects, such as turtle or rabbit figurines, she adorns with shards and found objects, changing and enhancing them into whimsical table top pieces of art.

"Each piece is labor-intensive, and no two pieces are alike," Scerine said, indicating some of the works-in-progress in her sunny studio in the heart of downtown Carmel.

Such designer bowls and decorative objects are sold at Gump's in San Francisco, where, she is told, she is one of the store's best-selling artists, and where her work will be featured again this year in late November.

Locally, Scerine's pique assiette works can be seen at Trappings on Junipero between Fifth and Sixth avenues.

Never-ending search

In a never-ending search for distinctive shards, Scerine has found sources in Europe, and will travel to Portugal and Spain in the spring of next year to widen her base of suppliers, although antique stores here — and even garage sales — attract her trained eye, and are venues of acquisition.

A hands-on adult class of pique assiette instruction will

See PIQUE ASSIETTE PAGE 6B

SANDY CLAWS

THROW THE FRISBEE! Throw it! Fling that Frisbee! Come on, throw it!!!

Sometimes, body language speaks louder than words, as exemplified in the stance of Rudy Sedan — a 4-year-old Australian Shepherd with a residual of Border Collie and Queensland Heeler. A Frisbee fanatic, Rudy keeps his young dad — seventh-grader Travis Wilson, and Travis' buddy, Michael Sorensen — flinging the flying discs time after time. On the sand, in the surf, in and out of the water, Rudy retrieves the plastic pancake with panache, then begs for more every Sunday, his weekly Carmel Beach outing.

During the week, Rudy keeps in daily practice by running out for the newspaper and bringing it into the house without any urging whatsoever. He is yet another former SPCA resident who has found a loving home in Carmel.



PHOTO/MARGOT PETIT NICHOLS

Introducing The Pine Cone Day Trip

WRITTEN AND ILLUSTRATED
By DAVID DOMENICONI

CARMELITES LOVE their town, of course. They love to travel, too, but it's usually to destinations like Venice or Hong Kong.

This week, we introduce a new feature designed to re-introduce our readers to interesting places nearby. Places that can — and should — be visited on a Day Trip.

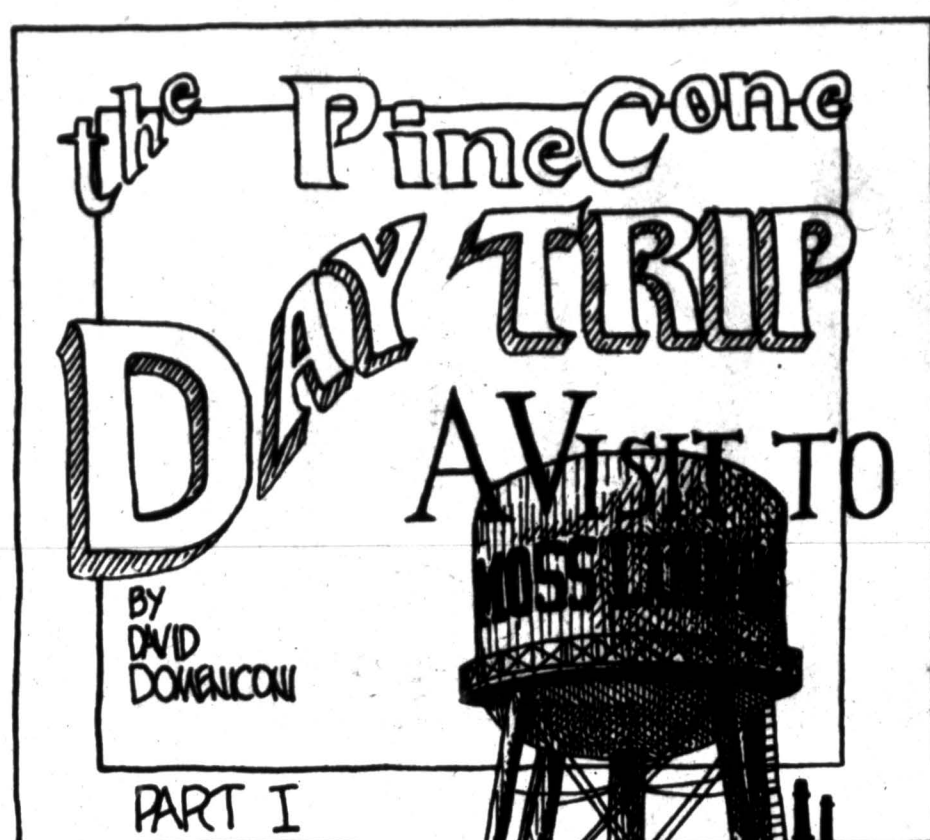


The feature is written and illustrated by a Carmel artist and writer, David Domeniconi.

Domeniconi, 47, has lived in Carmel-by-the-Sea for 10 years. He is a native of San Francisco and attended San Francisco State University.

For years he worked as a freelance writer, with numerous pieces appearing in Monterey Bay Magazine. This project is his first effort that combines writing and drawing.

Domeniconi is married to Janet Howell, director of the Carmel Art Association.



WE HEARD THE HARBOR INN HAD CHANGED HANDS SO WE DECIDED TO DROP BY ONE AFTERNOON. THE ANCHOR STEAM BEER ON TAP (\$2.50) AND THE HOUSE-MADE BEER NUTS (FREE) GET OUR HIGHEST RATING — A LOT OF STARS.



AT THE NEXT TABLE ON THE DECK, JIM — A LONG-HAUL TRUCKER OUT OF DENVER ON HIS WAY TO MARINA FOR A LOAD OF LETTUCE — WAS EATING A SEA-FOOD PLATTER. SO GOOD, HE SAID HE WASN'T GOING TO TELL HIS WIFE BACK HOME.



AT AN ANTIQUE STORE, WE BOUGHT A GREAT OLD BOX THAT ONCE HELD 'BIXBY'S THREE BEE BLACKENING.' DON'T KNOW WHAT BLACKENING IS OR WHAT TO DO WITH THE BOX, BUT IT WAS ONLY FIFTY BUCKS.



'A Lying Silence' sees Kate Harrod return in Coburn's third mystery

A LYING SILENCE by Laura Coburn, published by Onyx, an imprint of Dutton Signet, a division of Penguin Books USA, Inc., August, 1997. Softcover, 414

CARMEL MYSTERY writer Laura Coburn's third novel — with Detective Kate Harrod as the protagonist —



Laura Coburn

finds the young policewoman more mature and secure in her position as head of homicide in one of four homicide divisions in the San Madera police department, a fictional Central Valley city approximately the size of Fresno.

Kate handles the men under her supervision with aplomb, but that's not to say that she doesn't suffer the extremes of doubt, vacillation and stubborn intransigence as she juggles being a good detective with being a good mom, and now, finally, being an understanding girl friend/potential lover to a fellow cop.

Coburn peoples this latest mystery with more characters than usual, tantalizingly extending the possibilities of who done it.

As the novel commences, homicide is faced with a particularly despicable murder, one that is unsettling in the extreme. It is followed, in a different California city, by another murder, and it isn't long before it's deduced that the two murders are in some way connected.

In the chapters that follow, suspect after suspect is interrogated, in the manner of this detective genre, and the interrelationships of Kate's own staff are paraded before the reader in great detail.

Along the way, two policemen from the town in which the second body was found are assigned to augment Kate's staff. Her immediate attraction to one of them is reciprocated, and Kate embarks on a slow-paced courtship that intertwines her 7-year-old son's fear of this interloper in his mother's life.

As usual, Coburn rings in a number of red herrings — all the better to keep the reader guessing until the denouement.

Coburn, who was for a number of years a journalist with the Richmond Times-Dispatch in Virginia and then a reserve officer in the Los Angeles Police Department — handling battery and assault with deadly weapon investiga-

BOOK REVIEW

tions while assigned to West Los Angeles Homicide — has a thorough grounding in police procedure.

In the late '80s she decided to put her two fields of expertise together, and began writing police fiction.

Kate was one of the chief characters in her first novel, "A Desperate Call," and Coburn grew to like her so much, she decided to give Kate her own mystery series. She garnered a contract for a second novel, "An Uncertain Death," plus two more books. The fourth, "A Drowning Sorrow," comes out next year.

Author calls Carmel home

Coburn, her husband Bob and daughter Kathrine, had been visiting Carmel for Thanksgiving for a number of years, and finally decided Carmel was the place for them. They moved here from Southern California two years ago.

Although Bob was creative director of a Santa Monica advertising agency, he commuted between Southern California and the Monterey Peninsula, piloting his own Piper Cub for a year and a half on an almost daily basis before retiring. He is now busy writing his first main stream novel.

Laura Coburn says that every writer works differently, and what works for her is a writing schedule of six to eight hours of "straight-through" writing, with a few short breaks. After four months of intensive writing, her novel is in good shape.

"I feel it may be — because of the detective angle of the book — that I like to 'work it' like a real case," she says. "Clues, the reaction to clues, that sort of involvement — it's almost like doing the real thing again. I get excited about it."

Coburn's books are available at Waldenbooks; Books, Inc. in Carmel Plaza and at all Barnes and Noble bookstores. A British publisher has brought out the first two novels in both hardback and soft cover.

— MARGOT PETIT NICHOLS



Odyssey of image, voice and music blend as artists combine talents for Tor House

PINE CONE STAFF REPORT

A CELEBRATED Carmel author/artist and an innovative composer — both of whom straddle the two worlds of China and America — will have their creations presented this Sunday in Pebble Beach.



Ashley Ramsden

Interwoven in this multi-media event will be a British storyteller, who will relate tales of the author, and musical interludes by a 14-piece string chamber orchestra, which will play

original pieces by the composer.

The scene of this melange of the arts — "(new) Beginnings II, an odyssey of image, voice and music" — will be the Keck Auditorium of Robert Louis Stevenson School in Pebble Beach.

Belle Yang, Ashley Ramsden and Barbara Day Turner — founder and conductor of the San Jose Chamber Orchestra — will appear at the 2 p.m. benefit for Tor House, Carmel.

Lustrous watercolor painting images by Carmel's Belle Yang will be projected on a screen as storyteller Ashley Ramsden relates four tales from two of Yang's books, "The Odyssey of a Manchurian," and "Baba:



Founder and conductor of the San Jose Chamber Orchestra, and resident conductor and artistic administrator of Opera San Jose, Barbara Day Turner will conduct a 14-piece string ensemble in two works by Chen Yi, as well as Touchi and Puccini.

A Return to China Upon My Father's Shoulders."

The chamber orchestra will play "Sprout" and "Romance," two original works by Chen Yi, a faculty member of the Peabody Conservatory of Baltimore. Michael Touchi's "Nocturn" and Giacomo Puccini's "Crisantemi" will also be performed.

The multi-media event, which premiered earlier at the San Jose Center for Poetry and Literature, was conceived and is directed by Lequita Vance-Watkins, who is a member of the Tor House board of directors and works with its president, John Hicks, on programming.

Tor House, the Carmel home of poet Robinson Jeffers during his lifetime, is maintained by a foundation which presents six fund-raising events a year, bringing both renowned and emerging poets to Carmel for readings. The annual Tor House garden party is another of the events, as is Sunday's performance.

The Robert Louis Stevenson School is co-sponsoring "(new) Beginnings II," with all proceeds to benefit Tor House.

Other sponsors include The Carmel Pine Cone, The Crossroads,



Chen Yi

Carmel Kitchens & Baths Etc., Monterey Mattress, Safeway Stores, Cafe Stravaganza, r.g. Burgers and Longs Drug Stores.

Immediately following the artistic presentation, refreshments will be served at a reception in the school's gallery where Belle Yang will sign copies of her books, and the audience will be able to meet the performers.

Tickets are \$15 and \$10 for students. The entrance fee to Pebble Beach is waived for those attending.

For reservations, call 624-1813.



Carmel artist/author Belle Yang's painting images will be projected against a screen as Ashley Ramsden tells tales from her books. Yang will autograph books following the performance at Robert Louis Stevenson School Sunday.

Carmel  HERITAGE presents

"HATS OFF" PARTY!

A tribute to the Leidig family, recognizing
Marian and Glenn Leidig
senior members of the Leidig clan

JOIN THE FUN!

Sunday, September 21, 1997 1-3:30 pm

\$15 per person or \$10 for those over 65 (\$20 and \$15 at the door) More info: 624-4447	<p>1:00 Hor d'oeuvres and drinks</p> <p>1:30 Delicious barbecue buffet</p> <p>2:45 "Hats Off" to the Leidigs! Walk down memory lane and join the storytelling!</p>
--	--

Secombe Hall, All Saints Episcopal Church Lincoln & 9th Ave., Carmel

Send check payable to Carmel Heritage PO Box 701 Carmel, CA 93921

■ New school of ballet opens in downtown Carmel

REGISTRATION is now being accepted for the autumn term of The English School of Classical Ballet. Classes begin Tuesday at the Legion Hall, Post 512, Dolores and Eighth in downtown Carmel.

The school specializes in classical bal-

let in the Cecchetti style. Pre-ballet is also available for children ages 4 to 7.

The director is London-born Francesca, who is a fellow of the Imperial Society of Teachers of Dancing and a life member of the Royal Academy of Dancing.

For further information, call 622-7334.



IN VIEW OF IT ALL
OUR SEAFOOD IS TERRIFIC

A new menu, a new chef and one of the area's most spectacular views — just three of the reasons to visit The Cypress Room: A Seafood Grill.

Chef Todd Fisher presents such fabulous fare as Seared Ahi Tuna with a Soba Noodle Chow Mein & Orange Thai Curry Sauce; Seabass with a Pasilla Chili Butter and Grilled Corn Succotash; Live Monterey Bay Farm-Raised Red Abalone prepared to order; and an array of fresh Oysters, as well as other savory seafood presentations.

All in perfect view of Pebble Beach Golf Links and Carmel Bay beyond.

Call (408)625-8524 for reservations. Dinner served nightly from 6-10 p.m.

THE CYPRESS ROOM
A SEAFOOD GRILL
THE LODGE AT PEBBLE BEACH
Gate Fee Waived with Reservations.

WELCOME, RACE FANS!
All Roads Lead to ...

Katy's Place

Load up on
huge portions...
enough to last you
all day!

LUNCH SPECIALS
INCLUDE:
Hot Soups
Sandwiches
Burgers • Salads

Eggs Benedict (10 Types)
Omelettes (Big 3-Eggers!)
French Toast...
Try it with fresh berries
Pancakes...All Kinds!
Fresh Juice
Fresh Fruit & Berries
also Beer, Wine & Champagne!
...Plus Katy's Specials

"Carmel's Breakfast Tradition"

Outdoor seating available under the redwood trees.

OPEN DAILY 7:00 AM

MISSION BTWN. 5TH & 6TH • CARMEL • 624-0199

MOVIES



Test case

Recruited as a test case in the all-male Navy SEALs training program, Lt. O'Neil (Demi Moore, second from right) is determined to succeed in the most demanding, merciless and most honored fighting force in the world. The film: 'G.I. Jane.'

Contact: Jodie Foster stars in Robert Zemeckis' thriller as a radio astronomer who decodes a signal from deep space as a blueprint for a spaceship. With Matthew McConaughey, James Woods and William Fichtner. (PG) Galaxy 6 Cinemas.

Copland: James Mangold's police thriller stars Sylvester Stallone as a hearing-impaired sheriff of a small New Jersey town who discovers corruption among the NYC police officers he idolizes. Robert De Niro, Ray Liotta, Harvey Keitel, Michael Rapaport, Janeane Garofalo and Annabella Sciorra. (R) Crossroad Cinemas.

Event Horizon: Science fiction thriller set in the year 2047 about a rescue mission to the outer reaches of the solar system to salvage a prototype space vessel missing for seven years. Laurence Fishburne, Sam Neill, Kathleen Quinlan and Joely Richardson. (R) Galaxy 6 Cinemas.

Excess Baggage: Marco Brambilla directed this comic adventure starring Alicia Silverstone as a wealthy but emotionally neglected teenager who takes her own kidnapping for attention. Also starring Christopher Walken and Benicio Del Toro. PG-13) Lighthouse 4 Cinemas.

G.I. Jane: Demi Moore stars in Ridley Scott's film as an ambitious Navy lieutenant who is chosen to be the first woman to train as a Navy Seal. (R) Galaxy 6 Cinemas.

George of the Jungle: Brendan Fraser breathes life into the one-time '60s Saturday morning cartoon hero. Walt Disney Pictures calls "George" a blend of humor, slapstick, social satire and larger-than-life jungle adventure. Leslie Mann plays George's love, Ursula. (PG) At Lighthouse Cinemas.

Hoodlum: Bill Duke's crime drama, set in 1930s New York City, is based on the true story of

Ellsworth (Bumpy) Johnson (Laurence Fishburne), who challenged the rule of the gangsters Dutch Schultz (Tim Roth) and Lucky Luciano (Andy Garcia). With Vanessa Williams, Cicely Tyson, Clarence Williams III and Chi McBride. (R) Galaxy 6 Cinemas.

Kull the Conqueror: Kevin Sorbo stars as Kull, a soldier-slave turned king who is overthrown by corrupt noblemen and must find a magic weapon to reclaim his crown. John Nicolletta directed the epic fantasy, which is based on a 1930s pulp fiction book by Robert E. Howard and a Marvel Comics character. With Tia Carrere, Litefoot and Harvey Fierstein. (PG-13) Lighthouse 4 Cinemas.

Leave it to Beaver: In Andy Cadiff's update of the 1957-63 television series, Ward (Christopher McDonald) and June (Janine Turner) try to keep their rambunctious sons,

Wally (Erik von Detten) and the Beaver (Cameron Finley), out of trouble. (PG) At Lighthouse Cinemas.

Men in Black: Tommy Lee Jones and Will Smith star as top-secret agents who monitor extraterrestrials who have come to Earth looking for better lives. Barry Sonnenfeld directed the science-fiction comedy, with Vincent D'Onofrio as an evil, destructive alien and Linda Fiorentino as the New York City medical examiner. (PG-13) Galaxy 6 Cinemas.

Money Talks: Chris Tucker stars as a con artist who is accused of killing a policeman and finds unlikely support from a tabloid-tele-

vision newsman (Charlie Sheen). Brent Ratner directed the comedy. (R) At Galaxy 6 Cinemas.

My Best Friend's Wedding: (PG-13) Lighthouse 4 Cinemas.

She's So Lovely: Sean Penn and Robin Wright Penn star as a troubled couple who are separated when he is imprisoned, then meet again years later, when she is securely married to a solid middle-class man (John Travolta). Nick Cassavetes directed the romantic fable, from a screenplay by his father, John Cassavetes, who died in 1989. It also stars Harry Dean Stanton, Debi Mazar and Gena Rowlands. (R) Crossroad Cinemas.

Carl Cherry Center plays host to several art exhibits

AN EXHIBITION of artwork by Steve Brown, Lliisa Demetrios, Tohru Kanayama and Jeanne D'Orge continues at the Carl Cherry Center for the Arts, Fourth and Guadalupe, Carmel.

Lliisa Demetrios' public sculptures can be seen throughout the country. A third-generation artist, her work in bronze, copper and wood has appeared in numerous solo and group exhibits and received an award of merit at the 1994 San Francisco Landscape Garden Show. With a B.A. from Yale University, Demetrios went on study with her father, Arts Demetrios, then worked as a sculptor's assistant before establishing her own studio in Petaluma.

Jeanne D'Orge Cherry (1879 to 1964), founder and presiding spirit of the Carl Cherry Center, was one of the early legendary figures in Carmel's art community. In 1948 she established the Carl Cherry Foundation (now the Carl Cherry Center for the Arts) in honor of her second husband. Lliisa Demetrios is Mrs. Cherry's great granddaughter through her first marriage.

An award-winning poet who was published by the age of 20, D'Orge didn't take up painting until age 54. However, before she died in 1962, the force and intangible nature of her work was recognized in exhibits at the De Young Museum in San Francisco, the Park Avenue Gallery in New York City and the Santa Barbara Museum of Art.

Also on display will be new paintings and computer-generated prints by Tohru Kanayama and Steve Brown.

The exhibit can be seen Monday through Friday, 11 a.m. to 4 p.m.; Saturdays, noon to 4 p.m., through Sept. 12.

Symphony receives challenge grant

The Monterey County Symphony has received a challenge grant from the Nepenthe/Phoenix Corporation of Big Sur. The corporation will donate \$5,000 to the symphony's education program if the symphony can match that amount by Sept. 30.

Anyone wishing to participate in this challenge may send contributions to the Monterey County Symphony, Box 3965, Carmel, CA 93921.

Cinema Cal Enterprises
CROSSROADS CINEMAS
2 Crossroads Blvd.
Carmel
624-8682

\$4.00 BARGAIN MATINEES DAILY
ALL SHOWS BEFORE 2:00 PM
The following schedule begins
Friday 9-5-97

COPLAND

(R)
12:15 2:45 5:15
7:45 10:15

SHE'S SO LOVELY

(RATING UNAVAILABLE)

12:00 2:30 5:00
7:30 10:00

SORRY NO GATS AFTER 2:00
AND NO PASSES WILL BE
ACCEPTED

Cinema Cal Enterprises
LIGHTHOUSE CINEMAS
525 Lighthouse
Pacific Grove
372-7300

\$4.00 BARGAIN MATINEES DAILY
ALL SHOWS BEFORE 2:00 PM
The following schedule begins 9-5-97

EXCESS BAGGAGE

(PG13)
12:15 2:30 4:45 7:00 9:15

KULL THE CONQUEROR

(PG13)
12:30 2:45 5:00 7:15 9:30

GEORGE OF THE JUNGLE

(PG)
12:15 2:30 4:45 7:00 9:15

LEAVE IT TO BEAVER

(PG) 1:00 3:00 5:00

MY BEST FRIENDS WEDDING

(PG13)
7:00 9:30

Cinema Cal Enterprises
GALAXY 6 CINEMAS
280 Del Monte Center
Monterey, California
(1 MILE WEST OF HWY 1
AT SLOTTED MOUNTAIN)
655-4617

\$4 BARGAIN MATINEES DAILY
INCLUDES SENIORS & CHILDREN
ALL SHOWS BEFORE 2:00 PM
THIS SCHEDULE BEGINS 9-5-97

EVENT HORIZON

(R)
11:45 2:15 4:45 7:15 9:45
ULTRA STEREO

MEN IN BLACK

(PG13)
1:00 3:15 5:30 7:45 10:00
ULTRA STEREO

MONEY TALKS

(R)
11:45 2:15 4:30 7:00 9:30
ULTRA STEREO

CONTACT

(PG)
12:30 3:45 7:00 10:00
ULTRA STEREO

G.I. JANE

(R)
11:00 1:45 4:30 7:15 10:00
NO GATS OR PASSES
THX

HOODLUM

(R)
1:15 4:15 7:30 10:15
NO GATS OR PASSES UNTIL 9-10
D.T.S. - THX

SHOPPING PACIFIC GROVE

Peninsula Potters

Handmade Pottery
at Reasonable
Prices



Open 10 - 4 Daily

2078 Sunset Drive (Russell Service Center)
Pacific Grove • 372-8867

Reincarnation

Fine Vintage
Fashion
1890s-1950's

Unique Jewelry
& Accessories

Monday - Saturday
11 am - 5:30 pm
214 17th Street • Pacific Grove • 649-0689



FOOD & TRAVEL

MONASTERY BEACH MASQUERADES AS OZZIE STRAND

AUSTRALIA'S FAMED Bondi Beach will strut its Epicurean treasures at our own Monastery Beach on Sunday, Sept. 14 starting at 3 p.m. The Monterey Chapter of the American Institute of Food & Wine invites you all to come costumed (or not) as you envision Australian beach chic and enjoy a taste of the true Down Under haute cuisine, as executed by Tarpy's. The menu includes: Melbourne Munchies (a tribute to the Paul Hogan fans), Rosemary-grilled Shrimp, Tasmanian potatoes, Smashed Cucumber Salad, Herbed Damper, Cairns Delight Fruit Mélange and Yandina crystallized-ginger strawberries with Anzac cookies. Poured will be the prize-winning Australian wines of: Lindemans and Leeuwin Estates.

Bock Vines and Wines will also contribute (Shaw & Smith Australian wines), along with Corralitos Sausage Co. and Garlic Festival Foods. For reservations and information call: Joanne 625-1133.



Traveling Gourmet

By Lotte Mendelsohn

Oxen and Francophiles attention! The Monterey Museum of Art is offering two international art-related trips this Fall. In this Year of the Ox, departure for China will be October 7 returning November 6. Information with Greg McKee: 624-0541. The second trip to France is a ten day total immersion jaunt into the world of Impressionism through the art of today. Information with Betty Cole: 624-2724.

Culinary Mystery #7 published

Diane Mott Davidson has had a resounding success with her Goldy Schulz series. "Goldy" is a sort of 'Nancy Drew in an apron'. The author's books are formulaic writing at its very slickest; a quick hour and a half read, entertaining and oh how I wish I could program my computer to turn out 2 fiction books a year. Amazing! "The Grilling Season", Bantam Books, \$22.95

Beaulieu's boutique wines released

The '95 Signet collection from Beaulieu's Dry Creek Valley has just been released. Syrah and Viognier are the first two releases. To follow are: Sangiovese, Petite Syrah and Zinfandel. The wines retail from \$14 to \$25. Winemaker Joel Aiken reports that there will only be 1,200 cases total of these top of the line offerings as the vineyard strives to broaden their varietal "creations."

Hail to the tomato at Quail Lodge

"Mr. Tomato" Gary Ibsen will again be starring in his annual Tomato Fest on Sunday, September 28 at the Carmel Valley Quail Lodge Resort. This year, having expanded from a harvest-time party for Gary's many friends, the well known foodie and ex publisher of "Adventures in Dining" will be using the event to raise money for the Carmel and Carmel Valley Community Youth

Centers. On the agenda is a tomato "tasting," country barbecue and buffet, kids tomato recipe competition and

■ Lotte Mendelsohn is a food and travel writer with more than 20 years of national and international experience. Her career in broadcast journalism began in Mexico City where, for seven years, she was the food, wine and travel editor of the CBS radio affiliate, and features editor of the largest English language newspaper in Latin America.

She has written three books (culinary travelogs), and lectures extensively at universities, to food professionals and consumer groups. Her 'Traveling Gourmet' features are broadcast daily on KIDD Magic 63 radio. In addition to The Pine Cone and Adventures in Dining, she is a regular contributor to the San Jose Mercury News, Boston Globe and several national trade publications.

Lotte and her husband, Bert, reside in Pebble Beach.

wine tasting. Tickets and information: 624-1581 ext. 286.

Where will you be on Dec. 31, 1999?

Crystal Cruise Lines sets special, special Millennium cruise itineraries for the once in a lifetime happening. Crystal Harmony is planning a trip around New Year's Eve in Rio de Janeiro and Crystal Symphony will be crossing the International Dateline in the South Pacific. The details of the two celebratory voyages are a bit like the plot of a venerable Rogers and Astaire musical fantasy. Advance bookings by travel agents begins September 8. The 17 and 18 day cruises run just under \$15,000 per passenger. Call now!

Special wine & food event at Adobe

Cindy Pawleyn, Executive Chef of Real Restaurants, will share the Stokes Adobe toque with Chef Brandon for a terrific evening featuring Chalone Wines "young & old", on September 11. \$70 per person. Reservations: 373-1110.



Rare Finds on the Peninsula

Gaspar's Jewelers

Gaspar's Jewelers, located on the corner of Alvarado and Bonifacio Street in downtown Monterey, offers a unique blend of quality hand-crafted, custom designed fine jewelry and gifts.

Gaspar Spadaro has helped young couples design their engagement and wedding rings since 1972. Gaspar's will design your rings, giving you that uniqueness that only describes your expressions. He utilizes platinum, 18 karat or 14 karat white or yellow gold with only the finest quality diamonds and gems.

Gaspar's also carries a large selection of designer jewelry with rare precious and semi-precious gems. Gaspar's offers personalized service, in-house jewelry repairs and engraving. Gaspar's features Cyma, Raymond Weil and Bulova watches, and also one of the peninsula's largest selections of Lladro figurines imported from Spain.

Gaspar's Jewelers is open 10 a.m. to 6 p.m. Monday through Saturday, Tuesday 'til 7 p.m.



Richard MacDonald Galleries

The triumph of the human spirit is expressed in the artwork of Richard MacDonald. This self-taught sculptor produces realistic images of superhuman proportions: witness his monument, "The Flair." This 24-foot, three-ton bronze monument created to celebrate the 1996 Summer Olympic Games in Atlanta, can be viewed in that city.

MacDonald is in fact classically trained. He is a graduate cum laude of the Los Angeles Art Center College of Design. His original sketches and paintings are valued by collectors throughout the world.

His bronzes are gaining special attention. Tenor Luciano Pavarotti cherishes MacDonald's "Butterfly," from the artist's "Theater" series. This is appropriate, as MacDonald typically sculpts to the strains of classical opera.

"I believe that art transcends life, bringing people back to an understanding of the basic feelings and passion inherent in the human condition," MacDonald states.

His newest creations from the "Dream State/Sleep State" series can be viewed at the Richard MacDonald Galleries, on San Carlos between Fifth and Sixth, just up from the Hog's Breath, in downtown Carmel. 624-8200.



What's New with Meg



Her name is Louise Nachman but, since 1980, she also answers to the name Meg. Indeed, for 17 years the column "What's New with Meg?" has been written by Louise, for the simple reason that the original Meg moved to France, and Louise inherited the column.

Like her predecessor, Louise Nachman scours the Monterey Peninsula for new businesses to write about. Her column appears every other week in these pages.

The column profiles businesses new and old, with the distinguishing feature that Louise always looks for places "of quality" for readers to investigate.

"I want my readers to know that I don't write about just anybody. I choose my clients carefully," Louise explains.

Louise interviews her subjects face-to-face and draws upon her varied experiences to write profiles that are individual and creative. Among her previous occupations was working for Steve Allen, whom she describes as a "lovable workaholic."

Look for "What's New with Meg" biweekly in The Carmel Pine Cone. To reach Louise Nachman, call 646-9616.

Carmel Fly Fishing & Outdoor

Call it an angler's dream come true. Carmel Fly Fishing & Outdoor is newly opened on 6th and Mission, behind Out of the Blue and the Sixth Avenue Grill.

"We have everything and anything a fly fishing enthusiast would like," explains Mary Javorski, who co-owns the shop with her husband, Curtis. Read that to mean the finest in rods, reels, tackle, clothing and technical gear.

Carmel Fly Fishing & Outdoor is the source for Renzetti vises, Partridge hooks, and a breadth of Orvis products.

The shop is open daily. Call 626-4537.



TRAVELING GOURMET...

FROM PAGE 5B

In a heated iron skillet, melt a pat of butter with a tablespoon of olive oil. Toss in about two cups of cooked rice. Pour over 2-4 well beaten eggs. Let it set and flip it over (in one piece if you're dextrous). Season with salt, pepper and Parmesan cheese. You can also do the old omelet cheater's trick, and that is to let it set, top with melty cheese and stick it under the broiler to bubble and brown. Serve in the skillet, Provençal style. All kinds of things can be added from the rest of your refrigerator inventory; crumbled bacon bits or any meat, nuts, olives, chopped sweet or hot peppers.

Another fine breakfast idea is to add cooked rice to pancake batter. It works particularly well with brown rice. For a party brunch add chopped pecans and heat real maple syrup.

Last tip, cooked rice, including that cartonful you bring home from the Chinese restaurant, freezes well in plastic

zippered plastic bags. You can keep it on hand to use as above or as part of a stuffing or in meatloaf.

Indian Creamy Rice Dessert

Serves 4:

- 1 quart milk
- 4 cardamom seed pods
- a cinnamon stick
- 2 cloves
- 1/3 cup Arborio rice
- 2 tablespoons raisins
- 1/3 cup sugar
- 20 whole almonds, skins removed
- Mint for garnish

Preheat the oven to 350 degrees F.

1. Bring the milk, cardamom, cinnamon, and cloves to a boil. Add the rice, stir to combine, and return to a boil. Reduce the heat and simmer over very low heat for about 30 minutes, stirring from time to time. Don't cover.

2. Add the raisins and sugar and simmer for another 45 minutes. Remove from the heat.

3. While the rice is cooking, put the almonds on a baking sheet and roast them in the oven for 10 minutes or until toasted and golden brown. Slice them into smaller pieces or chop in a food processor.

Assembly: Spoon creamy rice into warm soup bowls, sprinkle with the toasted almonds, and garnish with a sprig of mint.

(Adapted from "Cooking with Nora," by Nora Pouillon, Park Lane Press, 1996).

Answer to This Week's Puzzle

```

ASTIN MASSE LOTUS ENBAR
MYRNA AMAHL ARENT FOLIO
INISHSYMBOL KINDOFTHUMB
SILT HOARD ENCORE ARAB
SALINA NADER GENES ITTY
CORE ITEM NESTOR
SALADINGREDIENT EDSELS
PREY DOTS DAU SARI DAH
ATTEND BETA RAMON UTICA
HOT OASES SLANGFORMONEY
GOSIGNAL III CRANE LASS
SOAP SANTE YARE
APSO NINTH GAS IMMATURE
VILLAGECOMMON ONSET BON
ONEAL NOVAY KILN RAGOUT
ITE ACTS ELS NEED EASE
ROTATE PLACEFORAPUTTER
CENSER RAGE DEGS
MARC TAMAR MOREL SHAMES
OMAR ELITES INLET HOLA
LINEOROLIVE COLOROFENVY
DESTS MINER PRAYS RADII
SLOES EAGLE ASIDE IDEST
  
```



'PIQUE ASSIETTE' CREATIONS

FROM PAGE 1B

be conducted by Scerine from 9:30 a.m. to 3:30 p.m. Sept. 13 in Room 10 at Sunset Center. Fee for the class is \$100 and includes an oval terra cotta cherub-with-horn wall hanging which the student will adorn with shards. All materials, including the use of tile nippers, sanding stones and grouting tools are included in the fee. Students must bring safety goggles.

"Each student will learn techniques, the use of tools, how to move color, and methods for shaping pieces while creating a nice signature piece of art to take home," Scerine said.

Other one-day classes will follow on Oct. 4 and 11, and Nov. 1, 8, 15, and 21. Children's classes are in the offing and will be announced at a later date.

For sign-up and information, call 625-6309.

This 12-inch rabbit figure is adorned whimsically with fragments of china, tile and bits and pieces of small ceramic objects.

PHOTO/ROBERT PODESTA

Public notices

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No.F971626

The following person is doing business as **SKY PARK SELF STORAGE**, Corner of Sky Park Drive and Sky Park Way.

JOE WALDMAN, 970 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove, CA 93950.

DON PARMITER, 47 Castro Rd., Monterey, CA 93940.

R. BLAIR WHITE, Santa Rita St., Carmel, CA 93921; P.O. Box 5961, Carmel, CA 93921.

This business is conducted by a limited liability company.

(s) Joe Waldman, Managing Member

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Aug. 1, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Aug. 20, 1997.

Publication dates: August 29, Sept. 5, 12, 19, 1997. (PC878)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No.F971520

The following person is doing business as **BRADLEY JONES RESTAURANT & TAVERN**, 3690 The Barnyard, Carmel, CA 93923.

BRADLEY J. JONES, 65 Work Ave., Del Rey Oaks, CA 93940.

ANNA JONES, 65 Work Ave., Del Rey Oaks, CA 93940.

This business is conducted by a corporation.

(s) Anna L. Jones

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on July 22, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on July 31, 1997.

Publication dates: August 29, Sept. 5, 12, 19, 1997. (PC880)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No.F971540

The following person is doing business as **A VELVET TOUCH**, 728 Munras Ave., Monterey, CA 93940.

THUY LE CHRISTENSEN, Rt. 3, Box 547, Agualito Rd., Carmel, CA 93923.

This business is conducted by an individual.

(s) Thuy Le Christensen
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on July 5, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Aug. 5, 1997.

Publication dates: Sept. 5, 12, 19, 26, 1997. (PC901)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No.F971610

The following person is doing business as **DAVIS CONSULTING SERVICES**, 209 Pearl St., Monterey, CA 93940.

VIRGINIA G. DAVIS, 528 Warreman Ct., Marina, CA 93933.

This business is conducted by an individual.

(s) Virginia G. Davis
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on July 31, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Aug. 18, 1997.

Publication dates: Sept. 5, 12, 19, 26, 1997. (PC902)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No.F971519

The following person is doing business as **RANCHO LAUNDRY**, 26344 A, Carmel Rancho Lane, Carmel, CA 93923.

TAE H. YOO, 26010 Dougherty Pl., Carmel, CA 93923.

This business is conducted by an individual.

(s) TAE H. YOO

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Aug. 1, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on July 31, 1997.

Publication dates: Sept. 5, 12, 19, 26, 1997. (PC903)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No.F971613

The following person is doing

business as **DARO ENTERPRISES**, 22694 Picador Dr., Salinas, CA 93908.

DARLEEN TRAUTSCH, 22694 Picador Dr., Salinas, CA 93908.

ROLF TRAUTSCH, 22694 Picador Dr., Salinas, CA 93908.

This business is conducted by a husband and wife.

(s) Darleen B. Trautsch

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Aug. 18, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Aug. 18, 1997.

Publication dates: Sept. 5, 12, 19, 26, 1997. (PC904)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No.F971578

The following person is doing business as **PAYLESS AUTO GLASS INC.; PAYLESS GLASS INC.**, 170 W. Alma Ave., San Jose, CA 95110.

PAYLESS GLASS #1 INC., CA. This business is conducted by a corporation.

(s) Hamid Baranrtz

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on May 11, 1996.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Aug. 11, 1997.

Publication dates: Sept. 5, 12, 19, 26, 1997. (PC905)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No.F971630

The following person is doing business as **NUTRITION ALTERNATIVES**, 3785 Via Nona Marie, Suite 103, Carmel, CA 93923.

LINDA RODRIGUEZ, 10th Avenue, 3 SE San Carlos, Carmel, CA 93921.

This business is conducted by an individual.

(s) Linda Rodriguez

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on July 1, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Aug. 20, 1997.

Publication dates: Sept. 5, 12, 19, 26, 1997. (PC906)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No.F971523

The following person is doing business as **USA, 133 E. Allisal, Salinas, CA 93901.**

ANNA MARTINEZ, 702 Montecito Way, Salinas, CA 93901.

JESUS B. MARTINEZ, 702 Montecito Way, Salinas, CA 93901.

This business is conducted by an individual.

(s) Anna Martinez

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on July 31, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Aug. 1, 1997.

Publication dates: Sept. 5, 12, 19, 26, 1997. (PC907)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No.F971618

The following person is doing business as **WILLIS SPECIALTY PROGRAMS, AIF1286819, 3838 Camino Del Rio North, #222, San Diego, CA 92108.**

PENCO - WEST INSURANCE AGENCY, INC., CALIFORNIA, 3838 Camino Del Rio North, #222, San Diego, CA 92108.

Type of business: Insurance Brokerage.

This business is conducted by a corporation.

(s) Debroah K. Hayes, Vice President

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Feb. 28, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Aug. 18, 1997.

Publication dates: Sept. 5, 12, 19, 26, 1997. (PC908)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No.F971611

The following person is doing business as **FORTY KARAT PRODUCTIONS**, 23830 Fairfield Pl., Carmel, CA 93923.

SHELLY MITCHELL CULLIN, 23830 Fairfield Pl., Carmel, CA 93923.

This business is conducted by an individual.

(s) Shelly Mitchell Cullin

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Aug. 6, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Aug. 18, 1997.

Publication dates: Sept. 5, 12, 19, 26, 1997. (PC909)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No.F971533

The following person is doing business as **INFORMATION SYSTEMS CONSULTING**, 1024 Paloma Rd., Monterey, CA 93940.

KEVIN R. MINKOFF, CPA, 1024 Paloma Rd., Monterey, CA 93940.

This business is conducted by an individual.

(s) Kevin R. Minkoff

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Sept. 2, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Aug. 4, 1997.

Publication dates: Sept. 5, 12, 19, 26, 1997. (PC910)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No.F971664

The following person is doing business as **LORAJEN, S.W. Corner 7th and Lincoln, Carmel, CA 93921.**

DAVID S. TERMAN, M.D., S.W. Corner 7th and Lincoln, Carmel, CA 93921.

This business is conducted by an individual.

(s) David S. Terman, M.D.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Aug. 16, 1996.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Aug. 25, 1997.

Publication dates: Sept. 5, 12, 19, 26, 1997. (PC911)

NOTICE OF MEETING TO FIX FINAL BUDGET OF CYPRESS FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that on Thursday, the 25 day of September, 1997 at 2:30 p.m. at the District firehouse located at 3775 Rio Road, Carmel, California, the Board of Directors of the Cypress Fire Protection District will meet for the purpose of filing the final budget of said District.

NOTICE IS FURTHER GIVEN that the preliminary budget of said District has been adopted and is available between the hours of 8:00 a.m. and 5:00 p.m. at the District firehouse for inspection by interested taxpayers.

NOTICE IS FURTHER GIVEN that the time and place above designated for the meeting to fix the final budget, any taxpayer may appear and be heard regarding the increase, decrease, or omission of any item of the budget or for the inclusion of any additional items.

Dated: August 29, 1997

(s) Gayle Sheppard
Secretary of the Board
Publication dates: Sept. 5, 12, 1997. (PC912)

**House
Hunting?
Ask a
Pine Cone
Real Estate
advertiser
for help —
they know
their
business.**

CALENDAR

Friday/5

MUSIC/DANCE

The Helcio Millito Trio plays Brazilian and American Jazz, 7 to 11 p.m. in the Lobby Lounge of The Inn at Spanish Bay, Pebble Beach. Helcio is joined by pianist Weber Drummond and guest artist Lauri Hofer, vocalist. 647-7500.

Pianist Jan Deneau — 7 to 10:30 p.m. at The Bay Club, The Inn at Spanish Bay, Pebble Beach. 647-7500.

Mark Murphy, voted best male jazz vocalist in last year's Down Beat poll, will perform two sets starting 7:30 p.m. at The Jazz Store. Admission is \$20/\$10 for students under 18. The Jazz Store is at 236 Crossroads Blvd., Carmel. Reservations: 624-6432.

MISCELLANEOUS

Toyota Grand Prix of Monterey PPG Cart World Series; Opens today at Laguna Seca Raceway. Tickets: 648-5100 or (800) 327-7322.

Alliance on Aging Senior Outreach Luncheon presented weekly at the Pacific Grove Community Center, 515 Junipero Ave., Pacific Grove. Bob Abalgore and the Generation Gap Band will perform 11:30 a.m. and lunch will be served 12:30 p.m. Donation is \$3. 646-4636.

Saturday/6

MUSIC/DANCE

The Helcio Millito Trio plays Brazilian and American Jazz, 7 to 11 p.m. in the Lobby Lounge of The Inn at Spanish Bay, Pebble Beach. Helcio is joined by pianist Weber Drummond and guest artist Gisela Fahrback, vocalist. 647-7500.

Pianist Jan Deneau — 7 to 10:30 p.m. at The Bay Club, The Inn at Spanish Bay, Pebble Beach. 647-7500.

Mark Murphy, voted best male jazz vocalist in last year's Down Beat poll, will perform two sets starting 7:30 p.m. at The Jazz Store. Admission is \$20/\$10 for students under 18. The Jazz Store is at 236 Crossroads Blvd., Carmel. Reservations: 624-6432.

LECTURES/-

WORKSHOPS

Women's health conference will focus on menopausal symptoms, PMS and hormone imbalances, and alternatives to the commonly prescribed hormone replacement therapy Premarin. Speakers include Patricia Wolff and Barbara Clark. Program begins 10 a.m. at Redwings Horse Sanctuary, Riley Ranch Road, across from Point Lobos, Carmel. Admission is \$5, and reservations are advised. Call 624-8464. After lunch, participants will be able to meet the four Premarin foals Redwings rescued from slaughter.

MISCELLANEOUS

An all-day marine mammal cruise is organized by the American Cetacean Society. The boat boards at 7:45 a.m. and departs from Monterey Fisherman's Wharf No. 1 at 8 a.m. sharp. Cruise ends at 3 p.m. Cost is \$40 for members and \$50 for others. For reservations, call 373-4281.

Toyota Grand Prix of Monterey PPG Cart World Series; Continues at Laguna Seca Raceway. Tickets: 648-5100 or (800) 327-7322.

Children's Experimental Theatre registration, 10 a.m. to 3 p.m. at the Indoor Forest Theatre, Mountain View and Santa Rita, Carmel. 624-1531.

Admission is free to Festa Italia, a celebration of the rich culture of the Sicilian community of Monterey. Browse through merchandise and craft booths, live music and folk dancing and Italian food

booths. Setting is the Custom House Plaza near Old Fisherman's Wharf, Monterey. 649-6544.

Carmel Heritage offers historic walking tour of downtown Carmel. Tour guided by "old timer" Kay Prine and begins at the First Murphy House, 6th and Lincoln, Carmel, at 1 p.m. \$5 suggested donation. Tour is given the first Saturday of each month. 624-4447.

Sunday/7

MUSIC/DANCE

The Monterey County Symphony presents a free symphony at Quail Meadows, adjacent to Quail Lodge Resort and Golf Club, Carmel Valley. Gates open at 11:30 a.m. and the concert, conducted by Clark Suttle, begins at 1 p.m. Food and beverages will be sold, and proceeds will benefit the Monterey County Symphony and the SPCA. For reservations, call 626-2475.

Classical music with a marimba beat highlights "First Sunday." Hear pianist Diana Damitz and percussionist Don Morehead in a selection of favorites, 1:30 to 3:30 p.m. at the Monterey Museum of Art at La Mirada, across from Lake El Estero, Monterey. Stroll the gardens and galleries. Light refreshments will be served and a \$3 per person donation is requested. 372-5477.

"New Beginnings II, An Odyssey of Image, Voice and Music," features the talents of Belle Yang, Ashley Ramsden, Chen Yi and the San Jose Chamber Orchestra, in a multi-media presentation. The odyssey begins 2 p.m. in Keck Auditorium at Robert Louis Stevenson School, Pebble Beach. Proceeds benefit the Tor House Foundation, San Jose Chamber Orchestra and Stevenson School. Tickets are \$15/\$10 students. Pebble Beach entrance fee will be waived. Reservations: 624-1813. Reception follows.

Big Band swing and Latin dance instruction with Vinnie Apicella. Ongoing workshops at Carmel American Legion Post, Dolores and 8th; \$5/class. (800) 368-0415.

The Helcio Millito Trio plays Brazilian and American Jazz, 7 to 11 p.m. in the Lobby Lounge of The Inn at Spanish Bay, Pebble Beach. Helcio is joined by pianist Weber Drummond and guest artist Rogério Botter Maio, Brazilian bassist. 647-7500.

Jazz pianist Dick Whittington — 7 to 10:30 p.m. at The Bay Club, The Inn at Spanish Bay, Pebble Beach. 647-7500.

MISCELLANEOUS

The Carmel Middle School cheerleaders present a car wash, 8:30 a.m. to 3:30 p.m. at Carmel High School. Fee is \$5 for cars and \$7 for trucks and vans.

The Annual Monterey Bay User Group-PC Auction of Computers and Equipment begins 9 a.m. and continues until bidding is finished in mid-afternoon. Admission is free to the Carmel Middle School on Carmel Valley Road, one mile east of Highway 1. To bid, membership is \$25 and bidding number is \$1. Information: 624-8760.

Toyota Grand Prix of Monterey PPG Cart World Series; Continues at Laguna Seca Raceway. Tickets: 648-5100 or (800) 327-7322.

Admission is free to Festa Italia, a celebration of the rich culture of the Sicilian community of Monterey. Browse through merchandise and craft booths, live music and folk dancing, and Italian food booths. Setting is the Custom House Plaza near Old Fisherman's Wharf, Monterey. A procession in celebration of Santa Rosalia begins 9 a.m. at Webster and Figueroa streets, Monterey. Following the blessing of the fleet, a mass will take place at Custom House Plaza. Bocce ball tournament scheduled. 649-6544.

La Playa Hotel's Seventh Annual Garden Party: Expect gourmet food and wines, live music and exhibits for the home gardener, noon to 4 p.m. at La Playa Hotel. Tickets are \$30 per person at the door, with a portion of proceeds going to Carmel's Piccadilly Park Restoration Project. The hotel is at

'HATS OFF!' HONORS LEIDIG FAMILY

IN A CONTINUING tradition, Carmel Heritage will hold a Hats Off! celebration on Sunday, Sept. 21, to honor the Leidig families, in recognition of their role in helping make Carmel a unique place to live.

At this event, being held at Carmel's All Saints Episcopal Church, guests will be encouraged to dust off their memories and



Marian and Glenn Leidig, senior members of the Leidig clan

share them with Marian and Glenn Leidig, senior members of the Leidig clan. The couple will be receiving special recognition on behalf of the Leidigs for their community involvement.

This Hats Off! event will begin with a barbecue buffet prepared by Carmelite Clyde Klaumann's "Garlic Chefs To Go" and crew. After lunch, there will be a short demonstration of Carmel Heritage's project to collect and preserve Carmel's character. Guests will then be invited to take their "hats off" to the Leidigs and join in on the storytelling. For those who come without hats, special Carmel Heritage caps will

be available to purchase for \$5.

Admission/lunch is \$15 per person or \$10 for those over 65 (\$20 and \$15 after September 15th). To reserve a space, send check payable to: Carmel Heritage, P.O. Box 701, Carmel, CA 93921 (or deliver to Carmel Heritage, First Murphy House, 6th & Lincoln). Proceeds benefit the programs of Carmel Heritage.

Carmel Heritage is a non-profit organization that protects, preserves and promotes the cultural heritage of Carmel-by-the-Sea. For more information call 408-624-4447 or visit their web site at www.carmelnet.com/heritage.

Camino Real and 8th, Carmel. (800) 582-8900 or 624-6476.

Tobacco Shop, 423 Alvarado St., Monterey, and Salinas Valley Appliance and TV, 143 John St., Salinas. 624-4695.

Monday/8

MUSIC/DANCE

Auditions for the Monterey County Symphony Chorus conducted following the 7:30 p.m. rehearsal, at the Church of the Wayfarer, 7th and Lincoln, Carmel. 624-8511.

Jonas Nordwall in concert at the Mighty Wurlitzer, 7:30 p.m. at the United Artists State Theatre, Alvarado Street, downtown Monterey. Admission is \$8 in advance; \$10 at the door. Children 12 and under \$1. Tickets can be purchased at Hellam's

LECTURES/-
WORKSHOPS

Free breast self-exam class offered 6:30 to 7:30 p.m. at the Community Hospital Mammography Center, 880 Cass St., Monterey. 625-4505.

Tuesday/9

MUSIC/DANCE

CONTINUES ON PAGE 10B

The Perfect Spot
For A Night To
Remember.

The new
California Grill may
just be the perfect spot for a
night to remember. One thing
is certain...it's hard to find a
more comfortable environment
or better menu. Enjoy the
Peninsula's best steaks and
our fabulous **Soup, Salad &
Pasta Bar.**

Eating out with someone
special has never been better.
Open for breakfast, lunch and
dinner 7 days a week.

The
CALIFORNIA
Grill

The Place for Dates in Monterey.
At The Double Tree Hotel, Monterey.

649-4511 Ext. 251

2hr. Validated Parking



America's
Classical Music

Public notices

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. F971415

The following person is doing business as **DECISIONS IN FOCUS; DECISIONS IN FOCUS, LLC; NEVRON NETWORK, LLC**, 9621 Blue Larkspur Lane, Monterey, Ca 93940.

THOMAS R. WORTHAM, 774 Bayview Ave., Pacific Grove, Ca. 93950.

BECKY D'ADDEA JONES, 53 Cuesta Vista Dr., Monterey, Ca 93940.

HERBERT L. COVERDALE, 21 Oak Knoll St., Carmel, Ca 93921.

This business is conducted by a limited liability company.

(a) T.R. Wortham
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on July 20, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on July 18, 1997.

Publication dates: August 15, 22, 29, Sept. 5, 1997.
(PC827)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. F971369

The following person is doing business as **BASSET BOOKS**, 626 Lighthouse Ave., Monterey, Ca 93940.

JACK SAUNDERS LISKE, 682 Lyndon, Monterey, Ca. 93940.

This business is conducted by an individual.

(a) Jack Liske
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Aug. 1, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on July 14, 1997.

Publication dates: August 15, 22, 29, Sept. 5, 1997.
(PC828)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. F971538

The following person is doing business as **BACKS UNLIMITED**, 11 Dunecrest Ave., Monterey, Ca 93940.

SEAN K. HARRINGTON, 11 Dunecrest Ave., Monterey, Ca. 93940.

MEG BOONE (MARGARET M. BOONE), 11 Dunecrest Ave., Monterey, Ca. 93940.

This business is conducted by a general partnership.

(a) Sean K. Harrington, Margaret M. Boone
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on March 1, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Aug. 4, 1997.

Publication dates: August 15, 22, 29, Sept. 5, 1997.
(PC829)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. F971445

The following person is doing business as **TAGERIE EL MORENO**, 45-D S. Sanborn Rd., Salinas, Ca 93905.

ANTONIA H. GONZALEZ, 1430 Adams St., Salinas, Ca 93906.

JUVENAL GONZALEZ, 1430 Adams St., Salinas, Ca 93906.

This business is conducted by an individual, husband and wife.

(a) Antonio H. Gonzalez
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on July 25, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on July 23, 1997.

Publication dates: August 15, 22, 29, Sept. 5, 1997.
(PC830)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. F971438

The following person is doing business as **JAPSY CATALOG MALL**, 1612 Devonshire Way, Salinas, Ca 93906.

JOHN ALLEN YATES, 1612 Devonshire Way, Salinas, Ca 93906.

PAMELA SUE YATES, 1612 Devonshire Way, Salinas, Ca 93906.

This business is conducted by a husband and wife.

(a) John Yates
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on July 23, 1997.

Publication dates: August 15, 22, 29, Sept. 5, 1997.
(PC831)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. F971409

The following person is doing business as **THE BUTTERFLY CONSERVANCY/RELEASE OF WINGS BUTTERFLY FARM**, 24293 San Juan Rd., Carmel, Ca 93923.

SHERI LYNN SMITH MOREAU, 24293 San Juan Rd., Carmel, Ca 93923.

This business is conducted by an individual.

(a) Sheri S. Moreau
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on July 1, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on July 17, 1997.

Publication dates: August 15, 22, 29, Sept. 5, 1997.
(PC832)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. F971409

The following person is doing business as **THE BUTTERFLY CONSERVANCY/RELEASE OF WINGS BUTTERFLY FARM**, 24293 San Juan Rd., Carmel, Ca 93923.

SHERI LYNN SMITH MOREAU, 24293 San Juan Rd., Carmel, Ca 93923.

This business is conducted by an individual.

(a) Sheri S. Moreau
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on July 1, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on July 17, 1997.

Publication dates: August 15, 22, 29, Sept. 5, 1997.
(PC832)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. F971250

The following person is doing business as **NELSON PRODUCE**, 908 E. Market, Salinas, Ca 93905.

ERNESTO M. YZQUIERDO, 1042 Garner Ave., Salinas, Ca 93905.

This business is conducted by an individual.

(a) Ernesto Yzquierdo
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on June 20, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on July 20, 1997.

Publication dates: August 15, 22, 29, Sept. 5, 1997.
(PC834)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. F971540

The following person is doing business as **BUSINESSWISE**, 591 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove, Ca 93950.

PATRICIA H. DEESE, 1334 Lincoln Ave., Pacific Grove, Ca 93950.

This business is conducted by an individual.

(a) Patricia H. Deese
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Aug. 4, 1997.

Publication dates: August 15, 22, 29, Sept. 5, 1997.
(PC835)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. F971470

The following person is doing business as **SHIRLEY JEAN GIFT BOXES**, P.O. Box 6916, Salinas, Ca 93912.

SHIRLEY JEAN HIXSON, 410 Riker St., Salinas, Ca 93901.

This business is conducted by an individual.

(a) Shirley Hixson
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on July 2, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on July 25, 1997.

Publication dates: August 15, 22, 29, Sept. 5, 1997.
(PC836)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. F971830

The following person is doing business as **CALICO LABORATORIES**, 550 Hartnell, Suite "H", Monterey, Ca 93940.

RONALD GENE ELDERTON, 1110 Sylvan Pl., Monterey, Ca 93940.

This business is conducted by an individual.

(a) Ronald Gene Elderton

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Jan. 1, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Aug. 1, 1997.

Publication dates: August 15, 22, 29, Sept. 5, 1997.
(PC839)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. F971471

The following person is doing business as **THE HEALTHY HOME COMPANY; BUYERS PROPERTY SERVICES; MONTEREY BAY EXCURSIONS**, 229 5th Street, Pacific Grove, Ca. 93950.

STEVEN L. SCHOLTEN, 229 5th Street, Pacific Grove, Ca. 93950.

This business is conducted by an individual.

(a) Steven L. Scholten
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on June 13, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on July 28, 1997.

Publication dates: August 15, 22, 29, Sept. 5, 1997.
(PC840)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. F971443

The following person is doing business as **OIL CAN HENRY'S TEXACO**, AL #2014140 94244, 1042 North Davis Road, Salinas, Ca.

T & L OIL COMPANY, A CALIFORNIA CORPORATION, 151 Ramona Road, Danville, Ca 94526.

This business is conducted by a corporation.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on July 23, 1997.

(a) John N. Shepanek, President, T & L Oil Company
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on July 22, 1997.

Publication dates: August 15, 22, 29, Sept. 5, 1997.
(PC843)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. F971378

The following persons are doing business as **OUT & ABOUT ADVENTURES**, 419 Corral De Tierra Rd., Salinas, Ca 93908.

RICHARD L. HACKBERT, 419 Corral De Tierra, Salinas, Ca 93908.

This business is conducted by an individual.

(a) Richard L. Hackbert
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on June 30, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on July 14, 1997.

Publication dates: August 22, 29, Sept. 5, 1997.
(PC845)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. F971471

The following persons are doing business as **THE HEALTHY HOME COMPANY; BUYER'S PROPERTY SERVICES; MONTEREY BAY EXCURSIONS**, 229 5th Street, Pacific Grove, Ca 93950.

STEVEN L. SCHOLTEN, 229 5th Street, Pacific Grove, Ca 93950.

This business is conducted by an individual.

(a) Steven L. Scholten
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on June 13, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on July 28, 1997.

Publication dates: August 22, 29, Sept. 5, 1997.
(PC846)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. F971544

The following persons are doing business as **HELPING HANDS HOUSEKEEPING**, 326 Reservation Rd., Suite F., Marina, Ca 93933.

CARLOS M. GARCIA, 647 Yreka Dr., Salinas, Ca 93908.

This business is conducted by an individual.

(a) Carlos M. Garcia
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on August 6, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on August 5, 1997.

Publication dates: Aug. 22, 29, Sept. 5, 12, 1997.
(PC847)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. F971574

The following persons are doing business as **FITNESS TODAY ON THE MONTEREY BAY**, 141 Seeno St., #C, Monterey, Ca 93940.

ROBERT J. CARBO, 141 Seeno St., #C, Monterey, Ca 93940.

This business is conducted by an individual.

(a) Robert J. Carbo
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on August 11, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on August 11, 1997.

Publication dates: Aug. 22, 29, Sept. 5, 12, 1997.
(PC848)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. F971525

The following persons are doing business as **WEB SERVER INTERNATIONAL**, 1881 Waring St., Seaside, Ca 93955.

LINDA MRAZ, 1881 Waring St., Seaside, Ca 93955.

EUGENE SAGARAL, 5200 Coe Ave., #1186, Seaside, Ca 93955.

DEREK A. MILES, 164 Normandy, Seaside, Ca 93955.

This business is conducted by a general partnership.

(a) Eugene V. Sagaral, Jr.
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on July 1, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on August 1, 1997.

Publication dates: Aug. 22, 29, Sept. 5, 12, 1997.
(PC849)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. F971555

The following persons are doing business as **SUNSET WEST**, 3239 Vista del Camino, Marina, Ca 93933.

JERALD HARRIMAN, 3239 Vista del Camino, Marina, Ca 93933.

This business is conducted by an individual.

(a) Jerald Harriman
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on June 1, 1991.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on August 6, 1997.

Publication dates: Aug. 22, 29, Sept. 5, 12, 1997.
(PC850)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. F971558

The following persons are doing business as **BERMONT INT'L**, 2150 San Vito Circle, Monterey, Ca 93940.

CHRISTIANE P. JAHN, 2150 San Vito Circle, Monterey, Ca 93940.

TORSTEN M. JAHN, 2150 San Vito Circle, Monterey, Ca 93940.

This business is conducted by a husband and wife.

(a) Christiane Jahn
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on August 18, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on August 6, 1997.

Publication dates: Aug. 22, 29, Sept. 5, 12, 1997.
(PC851)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. F971631

The following persons are doing business as **HOBBIES ALOFT**, 488 Kelli Ct., Marina, Ca 93933.

RAYMOND B. SMITH, 458 Kelli Ct., Marina, Ca 93933.

This business is conducted by an individual.

(a) Raymond B. Smith
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on August 1, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on August 1, 1997.

Publication dates: Aug. 22, 29, Sept. 5, 12, 1997.
(PC852)

Sept. 5, 12, 1997.
(PC852)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. F971575

The following persons are doing business as **PLANET STEAM**, 786 Wave St., Monterey, Ca 93940.

TROY DAVIS MISHEY, 786 Wave St., Monterey, Ca 93940.

SEAN PAUL CROCE, 786 Wave St., Monterey, Ca 93940.

This business is conducted by a general partnership.

(a) Sean Croce
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on August 20, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on August 11, 1997.

Publication dates: Aug. 22, 29, Sept. 5, 12, 1997.
(PC853)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. F971421

The following persons are doing business as **PERSONAL PEAK PERFORMANCE**, 226 Willow St., Pacific Grove, Ca 93950.

JAMES LOORAM, 226 Willow St., Pacific Grove, Ca 93950.

MARY LOORAM, 226 Willow St., Pacific Grove, Ca 93950.

This business is conducted by an individual.

(a) James Loomam
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Jan. 1, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on July 21, 1997.

Publication dates: Aug. 22, 29, Sept. 5, 12, 1997.
(PC854)

TS 0003154-10 NOTICE OF TRUSTEE'S SALE APN: 169-181-030 LOAN #5500601 TRA 060068

REF: J.C. BRANTLEY
IMPORTANT NOTICE TO PROPERTY OWNER:

YOU ARE IN DEFAULT UNDER A DEED OF TRUST DATED February 20, 1995.

UNLESS YOU TAKE ACTION TO PROTECT YOUR PROPERTY, IT MAY BE SOLD AT A PUBLIC SALE. IF YOU NEED AN EXPLANATION OF THE NATURE OF THE PROCEEDING AGAINST YOU, YOU SHOULD CONTACT A LAWYER.

On September 23, 1997, at 2:00 PM, CAL-WESTERN RECONVEYANCE CORPORATION, a California corporation as duly appointed trustee under and pursuant to Deed of Trust recorded March 3, 1995, as inst. No. 10843, in book 3205, page 1389., of Official Records in the office of the County Recorder of MONTEREY County, State of CALIFORNIA,

Executed by J.C. BRANTLEY AND RENATE BRANTLEY, HUSBAND AND WIFE will sell at public auction to the highest bidder for cash or cashier's check drawn on a state or national bank, a check drawn by a state or federal credit union, or a check drawn by a state of federal savings and loan association, savings association, or savings bank specified in Section 5102 of the Financial Code and authorized to do business in this state will be held at:

The Church Street entrance to the County Courthouse
240 Church Street
Salinas, California

All right, title and interest conveyed to and now held by it under said Deed of Trust in the property situated in said County and State described as:

COMPLETELY DESCRIBED IN SAID DEED OF TRUST.

The street address and other common designation, if any, of the real property described above is purported to be:

27590 VIA SERENO ROAD, CARMEL VALLEY, Ca 93923.

The undersigned Trustee disclaims any liability for any incorrectness of the street address and other common designation, if any, shown herein.

Said sale will be made, but without covenant or warranty, express or implied, regarding title, possession, condition, or encumbrances, including fees, charges and expenses of the Trustee and of the trusts created by said Deed of Trust, to pay the remaining principal sums of the note(s) secured by said Deed of

Trust to wit: \$370,995.56 with interest thereon from 5/1/1996 @ 8.375% per annum as provided in said note(s) plus cost and any advances with interest.

ESTIMATED TOTAL DEBT \$421,733.41. The beneficiary under said Deed of Trust heretofore executed and delivered to the undersigned a written Declaration of Default and Demand for Sale, and a written Notice of Default and Election to Sell. The undersigned caused said Notice of Default and Election to Sell to be recorded in the county where the real property is located.

FOR SALES INFORMATION: Mon

JOE FITZPATRICK

FROM PAGE 1B

lent new owners of the paper — Knight-Ridder — apparently to establish the same sort of friendly relations with today's natives as the Spanish and early American jackboots were able to beat into the heads of the Indians!

AND if you don't dig *deja vu*, you just don't have the love of history and the romance in your soul that the K-R worthies do!

The biggest K-R wheel of them all — Good News Tony Ridder, the CEO — pretty well summed up everyone's thoughts after his minions had handed 25 long-time Herald employees their heads two Sundays ago when he said blithely:

"I GATHER it went well, all things considered."

Unfortunately, historians do not record the name of the fella who said to Mary Todd Lincoln:

"Well, other than that, Mrs. Lincoln, how did you like the play?"

BUT could it have been the very same...? Nah.

Anyway, to round out his whirlwind week of winning friends and influencing people in this virgin new territory for K-R, old Good News was quoted as saying:

1- ABOUT the 25 or more Herald people who lost their jobs in the K-R blitzkrieg:

"They were people who just didn't measure up to our standards."

(Good News really should have a mirror installed in his ivory tower.)

2- AS to whether he thinks all this turmoil and bitterness will blow over quickly:

"In a week or two, things should be settled down. We really want to be a great place to work."

AS the fella who fell off the top of a 30-story building said as he hurtled past the sixth floor:

"So far, so good."

POSTSCRIPT... The venerable and highly respected New York Times devoted 62 column inches of space in last Monday's paper to the Knight-Ridder assault on Monterey.

Written by Times reporter Iver Patterson (who certainly could never measure up to K-R standards), the story points out that this was the first time the chain had used the tactic of forcing all employees to reapply for their jobs when it took over another paper.

THE TIMES quoted Monterey mayor Dan Albert as saying, "The thing that's distressing to me is this meat-cleaver approach (by K-R)."

The mayor also expressed puzzlement that nobody from Knight-Ridder has ever called to introduce themselves or discuss the economic impact of such sweeping changes at the Peninsula's sixth largest employer.

BUT hey, when you're as big and tough as Knight-Ridder, if local people don't like it, tough darts!

TODAY'S QUOTE... Erich Lawrence:

"Psychiatry enables us to correct our faults by confessing our parents' shortcomings."

ONWARD... The Village Pub is a new small Carmel restaurant and watering hole with a sense of humor and surprisingly good food!

Located on San Carlos south of

Ocean (where the Red Lion used to be), this lively little spot with tasteful decor offers such wry menu items as:

THE HENNY Youngman Reuben (\$7.75), The Doris Veggie (\$6.75), The Don's New York Steak (\$12.75) and The Mayor's B.L.T. (\$5.75), among others.

With stuff like that, you might think the owners either have a New York connection or are hooked on old movies, but nobody will admit to knowing the owners, so this cannot be checked.

BUT chef Saul Romero constructs gustatorial delicacies out of those peculiar item names on the menu, so the rest doesn't matter!

Hints — try the Henny, the calamari steak or the Chicken Marsala (which I understand was named after an Italian kamikaze pilot who flew 84 missions during World War II).

ALSO, ask about the bar which used to belong to San Francisco's Sally Stanford — and if you don't know who Sally Stanford was, maybe you're too young to go in there.

(Only putting you on. They'll serve ANYBODY. I know this.)

NOW THEN... Keep your fingers crossed for good old Pat DuVal, the singing sheriff, who is in negotiations to take over the restaurant at Los Laureles Lodge in the valley!

He is meeting with Lodge owners Gordon and Noel Hentschel to turn its "Vanderbilt House" restaurant into a ranch style dinner house with open pit barbecue, and perhaps with Pat singing in the lounge after dinner some nights.

IF it all comes together, it will happen in November, which is when the popular DuVal will retire from the Monterey County Sheriff's Department after 30 years on the force!

(It might also help to change that "Vanderbilt House" name, which has never caught on anyway.)

NEVER THROW ANYTHING AWAY (Case No. 6247)... Weber and Alice Buckham of Carmel were going out for an early dinner when Weber spotted something in his sock drawer that he decided to bring along.

(No, it wasn't socks — he already had a pair on.)

AFTER ordering prime rib dinners at Bully III (famous for its prime rib), Weber took the item out of his wallet, handed it to the waitress and asked half-kiddingly, "This any good?"

It was a 1977 coupon that said, "Two Free Dinners at Bully III Pub," and had been in his drawer for 20 years.

THE WAITRESS took it to the bartender, and after conferring, the two announced to the delighted Buckhams that their prime rib dinners would, indeed, be free that evening!

A terrific P.R. move by the Bully III folks, and great vindication for old Weber who NEVER throws anything away!

(But you should see his house — old hula hoops, pink plastic flamingos and Alf Landon buttons everywhere!)

HAVE a rewarding weekend, and say a prayer for Princess Di, Jerry Rice and the Monterey Peninsula. All deserve it.

Joe Fitzpatrick's column appears weekly in The Pine Cone.



WHAT'S NEW with Meg

Soaps and gels...cashmere...lemon carrot soup... and a puzzle — among other things.



This is Camera-Show season so Russell Levin is particularly eager to buy old cameras—especially Leica,

Linhof, Rolle or Zeiss! But you'd be smart to check your closets or basements or attics for almost any classic camera, pre-1971. These, Russell says, could easily be worth hundreds if not thousands of dollars! It might be worth long distance calls to distant relatives cause who knows what they've kept lying about the house. Think of it as a puzzle you want to solve, and when you solve it, call Russell first to verify. Good Luck! The LEVIN GALLERY, 408 Calle Principal, Monterey. 649-1166.

Chatterbox Children's Shoppe



Ever since Holmans went out of business, the Monterey peninsula has been without a Girls' Scouts outlet. Now, thanks to CHATTERBOX, Girls' Scout uniforms and just about everything in the catalog are again available. In addition to everything for the Girl Scout, this shop is the only in-stock retailer for Baby B'Jorn, upscale baby carriers (marvelous Swedish design to be worn over your shoulder), as well as Little Tykes toys and furniture. Remember — along with these lines found here exclusively — this is a shop of children's clothes, new and nearly new. 157 Fountain, PG. 647-8701.

catherine's

At catherine's, nothing but the most distinctive clothes for the coming seasons! Suggest you see for yourself, but here are some highlights: heavy linen (washable & perfect for our fall & winter) long black skirt with matching top to be worn either as a big shirt or jacket with belt; timeless raw silk jacket with large dolman sleeves, no buttons, in multi-tweed that could pair with all colors and looks, including jeans; and particularly good this year, dark chocolate pull-on pants with matching jacket, and/or stunning stretch velvet animal print top for dressier look. You'll like the way catherine works with you! 405 Calle Principal, Monterey. 646-1565.



For your favorite CRABTREE & EVELYN products, visit RAINBOW SCENT COMPANY.

In two locations: Lincoln Street in Carmel, next to the Carmel Bay Company and The Barnyard, below Thunderbird Bookstore. Ellen tries to stock all of your favorite products, but if an item you want is not in stock, she'll happily order it for you. With requests or questions call 624-4422. RAINBOW SCENT COMPANY — in business for 20 years! Can you believe it?!



Prim & Proper

If the thought of a cashmere jacket appeals, or possibly excites, go straight to PRIM & PROPER! Yummy is the word for these Canadian one-button jackets in scrumptious colors of pale butter-scoth, pale camel, lipstick red and navy. Other outstanding fall choices include multi-colored tweed jackets by David Brooks, easily matched with any number of corduroy pants; Philippe Marquez pants, jackets and blouses in assorted colors; Alps sweaters for men, especially outdoor enthusiasts — in navy, dark green, maroon. Lots and lots of new Fall everywhere you look! 553 Lighthouse, PG. 372-5563.

harriet duncan

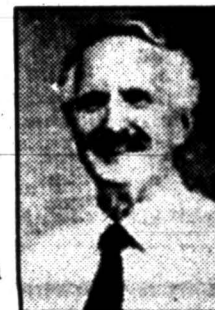
It's a pleasure to step inside the brand new HARRIET DUNCAN shop in its brand new location at the Crossroads. The spaciousness, decor, and general atmosphere say all you need to know about this elegant, long-established women's apparel shop. Among the extraordinary fashions, a fabulous 3/4 length jacket by Liola of Italy and Renfrew's black or red zippered jackets in "boiled" wool. Since today, Sept. 5, is the last day of the Ancora Trunk Show (11am to 5pm), what better time to experience the new HARRIET DUNCAN shop! At 108 The Crossroads, next to Pezzini's. 624-4912.

The Tuck Box



Have you heard? THE TUCK BOX, Carmel's most picturesque landmark for over 50 years, is now serving dinner five nights a week, Friday through Tuesday! The moderately priced a la carte menu includes their famous roasted corn or lemon carrot soup. (to die for!), English pot roast simmered in wine and herbs with mashed potato and vegetable, fresh fish daily, and of course, homemade pies for dessert. So you might say enchantment with The Tuck Box continues with dinner from 5pm. Dolores between Ocean & 7th. 624-6365. P.S. As always, breakfast, lunch and afternoon tea.

Charles Belmont of THE BELMONT METHOD shows concern over who else might be living in your house beside you and your family. "Both Congress and the E.P.A.", he says, "have once again determined that indoor air-pollution is the #1 environmental concern. Approximately 80% of house dust flying around is dead skin which feeds hundreds of dust mites. Nine species of these microscopic creatures can live in just one ounce of household dust!" Need he say more? Keep your carpets environmentally safe. Call THE BELMONT METHOD for your free estimate. 625-3242.



St. Nick's Loft

If you stop to think about it, September is one of the best months to shop at ST. NICK'S LOFT! Almost every ornament that was ordered or made by the family and other local artisans for the entire year is now in stock. That means, of course, the selection couldn't be better! The weather couldn't be better also, because our fall is like the best of summer. And you know what, we love our visitors, but don't they seem to be fewer this month? ST. NICK'S LOFT, of the HOLIDAY HUTCH family, is ready for you! Merry shopping! The Barnyard, Carmel. 622-7144.



MONARCH KNITTING & QUILTS

It would seem this is the perfect time to knit Christmas sweaters for all ages, since Joan has a wonderful selection of yarns and patterns. In fact, so much new beautiful yarn (from Finland, England, etc.) she needs more shelves! See Joan's own designs for baby sweaters, all ready made (though not for sale): denim colored, rolled neck cardigan, and smokey brown cardigan with touches of white. Also, just in, the latest for babies — a little brown bear look sweater and cap (ears and all) in fuzzy acrylic. Time to start a Christmas project! MONARCH KNITTING & QUILTS, 529 Central, PG. 647-9276.

Symphony performs free concert at Quail Meadows

On Sunday, the second annual free concert to be performed by the Monterey County Symphony will be held at Quail Meadows adjacent to the Quail Lodge Resort and Golf Club.

The gates to Quail Meadows will open at 11:30 a.m. with the concert beginning at 1 p.m. The afternoon's theme, "Music for

an American Picnic," will feature music by Rossini, Tchaikovsky, Sousa and others. Conductor is Clark Suttle.

Food and beverages to reflect an American picnic theme will be sold at the event. The concert will benefit the Monterey County symphony and the SPCA. Reservations: 626-2475.

The 30th season of the CHAMBER MUSIC SOCIETY of the MONTEREY PENINSULA points with pride to — Clemente Piano Trio, Alexander String Quartet, Tokyo String Quartet and other outstanding chamber music groups. Call 625-2212 for information, membership, etc.

Back Sept. 19.

Meantime, mention "Meg" wherever you shop!

PAID ADVERTISEMENTS

To contact MEG (Louise Nachman), please call 646-9616

CALENDAR

FROM PAGE 7B

Opening of the English School of Classical Ballet, new in Carmel, at the Legion Hall, Dolores and 8th. School specializes in classical ballet in the Cecchetti style. Pre-ballet is also available for students ages 4 to 7. Information: 622-7334.

Greek Folk Dance classes for beginners commence at 6:30 p.m. in Room 10, Sunset Center, San Carlos and Ninth Avenue. The classes are one hour and all ages are welcome. Partners are not necessary. Intermediate and advanced students meet from 7:30 to 9 p.m. Cost is \$4 per class. For more details, call 375-2549.

Musica Sacra Antiqua, an introduction to the sacred music of the Middle Ages and Renaissance, meets the second and fourth Tuesdays of each month at 7 p.m. in the Community church of the Monterey Peninsula. Topic for September is the Flemish composer, Josquin des Prez. Free. 624-3171.

Jazz Jam Session hosted by guitarist Joseph Lucido every Tuesday night, 8-11 p.m. at Monterey Billiards, Washington Street, Monterey. All jazz musicians welcome to jam. House band featuring Lucido, drummer Jason McIntosh and bassist Matt Puentes will get things started at 8 p.m. No cover. For information, call 641-0260.

LECTURES/WORKSHOPS

Splints and other assistive equipment are the topics of an **arthritis education class**, 2 to 4 p.m. at Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula. Session fee is \$20, and registration is required. 625-4835.

Instruction in Zen meditation, followed by meditation, service and lecture/discussion, 5:45 p.m. at the Cherry Center, Fourth and Guadalupe, Carmel. Admission is free. 624-7491.

A free talk on using Reiki healing energy will be offered 7:30 p.m. at the Whole Body Center, 3855 Via Nona Marie, No. 302, Carmel. Free sample treatments will be offered. Information: call 479-8772.

MISCELLANEOUS

The Thunderbird Book Club gathers the second Tuesday of the month, 10 to 11:30 a.m. at Thunderbird Bookshop in The Barnyard, Carmel. Members discuss a reading selection and talk about literature. Free. 624-1803.

Wednesday/10

MUSIC/DANCE

Guitarist Geoff Stewart — 7 to 10:30 p.m. at The Bay Club, The Inn at Spanish Bay, Pebble Beach. 647-7500.

LECTURES/WORKSHOPS

"The Cancer Journey," a 10-week educational series on how to cope with cancer, offered 5 to 7 p.m. Wednesdays through Nov. 5 at Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula. Registration is required. Call 625-4753.

"WOW — Whales on Wheels," a hands-on learning experience for all ages that will involve "bones, clicks, pelts, skulls and tales," will be offered by Maris Sidenstecker, founder of Save The Whales. The free program begins 7 p.m. at the Pacific Grove Museum of Natural History, (Forest and Central), and is co-sponsored by ECO-Corps. 375-2140.

Michael Wolfe, author of "The Hadj: An American's Pilgrimage to Mecca," will discuss and sign his newest book, "One Thousand Roads to Mecca: Ten Centuries of Travelers Writing About the Muslim Pilgrimage." Program begins 7 p.m. at the Thunderbird Bookshop in The Barnyard, Carmel. 624-1803.

MISCELLANEOUS

Duplicate bridge, 1 p.m. every Wednesday at All Saints Church, Dolores and Ninth Avenue, Carmel. Open to all duplicate bridge players. Fee: \$4.50. 625-4307.

The Peninsula Women's Network will announce this year's woman of the year at their silent auction. All are invited to bid on more than 100 items donated for this year's fall mixer. Program is free and begins 6:45 p.m. in the Barnyard community room. 646-0796.

Thursday/11

MUSIC/DANCE

The Monterey Peninsula College Concert Band is open to all ages and a variety of ability levels. Rehearsals take place 7 to 10 p.m. Thursdays in the Monterey Peninsula College Music Hall, 980 Fremont St., Monterey. Band director is John Anderson. To learn more, call 646-4205.

Harpist Julie Alexander — 7 to 10:30 p.m. at The Bay Club, The Inn at Spanish Bay, Pebble Beach. 647-7500.

Jazz pianist Dick Whittington — 7 to 10:30 p.m.

Hand-colored images (and more) gathered

"In Your Face," an exhibit of images by local photographer Robin Rosenzweig, opens Saturday and continues through Oct. 19 at the Santa Catalina School Gallery, 1500 Mark Thomas Drive, Monterey.

The exhibit will include black-and-white portraits as well as nontraditionally hand-colored family photographs from the artist's collection. The gallery, located in the foyer of the Sister Mary Kieran Memorial Library, is open 9 a.m. to 5 p.m. Monday through Friday and 11 a.m. to 5 p.m. Saturday and Sunday.

Her portraits include a body of work focusing on pregnancy as "a special time and experience unto itself" in a woman's life. The work with pregnancy blossomed into other types of "family" portraits, including nursing infants, new families, sisters, couples and pets.

The artist has hand-colored photographs



Robin Rosenzweig's images can be viewed through Oct. 19 at Santa Catalina School.

from her family album with everything from crayons to fabric paint to acrylics.

"You can't imagine how much fun it is to give your mom blue hair and your brother earrings!" she says. "This work is about not coloring inside the lines. It is about being playful and remembering life in a very Technicolor way."

Rosenzweig's exhibits within the last five years have included her solo show at the Smith-Trahern Mansion Gallery in Clarksville, Tenn., as well as group shows.

at The Bay Club, The Inn at Spanish Bay, Pebble Beach. 647-7500.

LECTURES/WORKSHOPS

Women who have had **breast cancer surgery** are invited to learn more about coping with cancer and body image changes. The free class is offered 3 p.m. at Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula. Registration is required. Call 625-4753.

MISCELLANEOUS

Books and Dinner: Carmel author/cartoonist Bill Bates will be guest author. Bill Hinds will present a personal history of Phil Hill, Yankee champion of motor sports. Dorothy Enayati reviews "The Perfect Storm" by Sebastian Junger and May Waldroup reviews her "Pick of the Month." Space is limited. Call to reserve a spot. Dinner begins 6 p.m. sharp in The Thunderbird Cafe in The Barnyard, Carmel. Admission is \$15. To reserve: 624-1803.

THE NEW YORK TIMES MAGAZINE CROSSWORD PUZZLE

MIXED GREENS

BY NANCY NICHOLSON JOLINE / EDITED BY WILL SHORTZ

ACROSS

- 1 Buzzing
- 6 Billiard stroke
- 11 Name in computer software
- 16 Hinder
- 21 Oscar Madison's secretary
- 22 Hero of the first opera written for TV
- 23 Ain't right?
- 24 Leaf
- 25 GREEN
- 27 GREEN
- 29 Bank deposit
- 30 Keep for oneself
- 31 Concert finale
- 32 — League
- 33 Kansas city
- 35 Raiders' chief
- 38 Subjects of modern mapping
- 39 Bitty's partner
- 40 V-chips block it
- 42 Column couple
- 44 Trojan War figure
- 46 GREEN
- 52 Corsair and Citation, for two
- 56 — à-porter
- 57 Feature of Roy Lichtenstein's art
- 58 Genealogist's abbr.
- 59 Eastern attire
- 61 Dit's partner
- 62 Come to

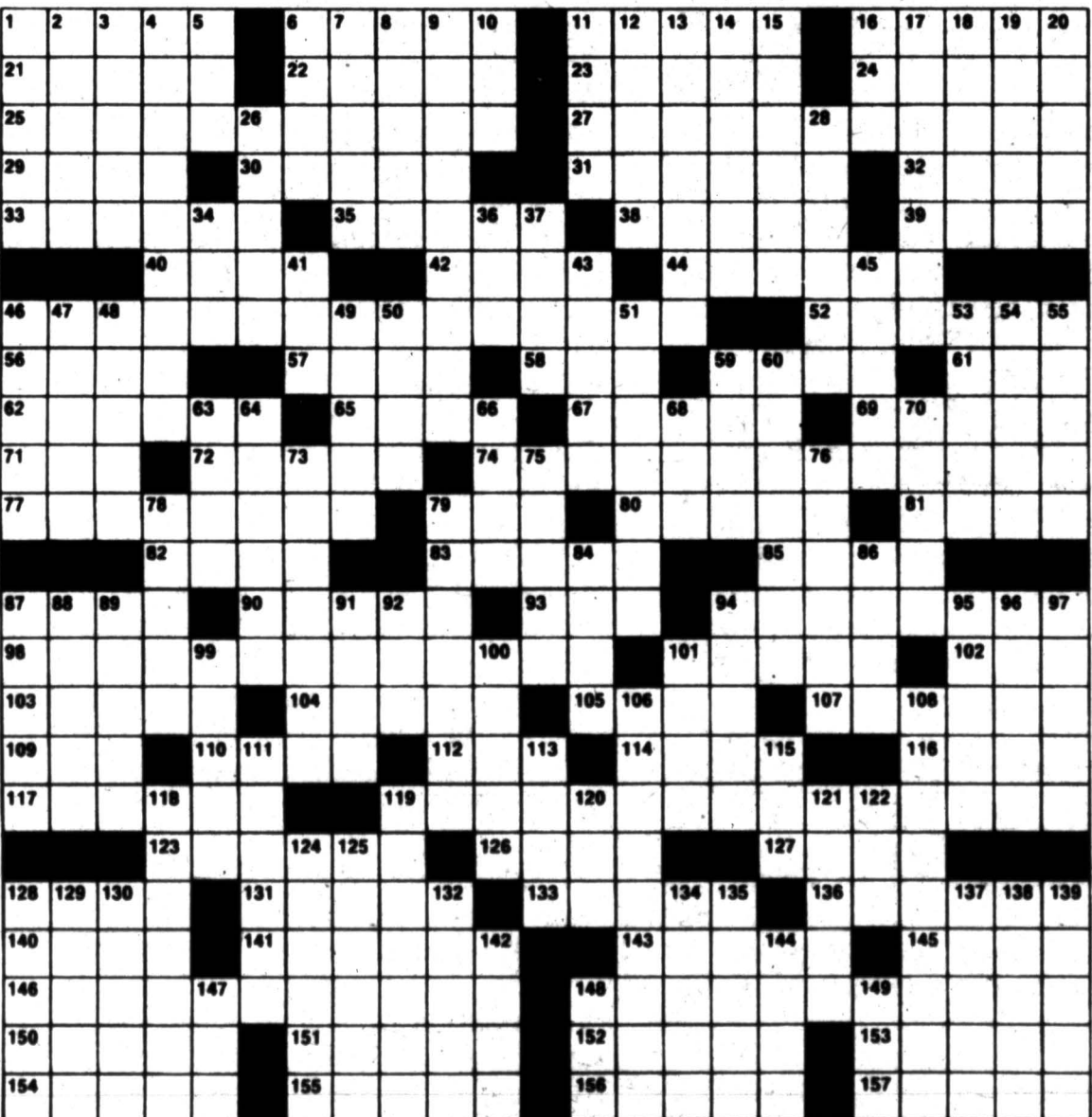
- 65 Kind of testing
- 67 Navarro of silents
- 69 City on the Mohawk
- 71 Jimmy Dorsey's "— Mine"
- 72 Watering holes
- 74 GREEN
- 77 GREEN
- 79 George —
- 80 Stretch
- 81 Colleen
- 82 Detergent
- 83 French toast portion?
- 85 Easily handled, as a ship
- 87 Lhasa —
- 90 Beethoven's "Choral" Symphony
- 93 Service station offering
- 94 GREEN
- 98 GREEN
- 101 Commencement
- 102 Voyage preceder
- 103 1993 N.B.A. Rookie of the Year
- 104 "Forget it!"
- 105 Where firings take place on a daily basis
- 107 Spicy stew
- 109 Mineral suffix
- 110 Gospels follower
- 112 Commuters' ways
- 114 Financial aid criterion
- 116 Dexterity
- 117 What some fans do
- 119 GREEN

- 123 Smoking container
- 126 Foam at the mouth
- 127 Petitions
- 128 Pulitzer dramatist Connelly
- 131 Ancient city in 2-Down
- 133 Food item usually picked wild
- 136 Abases
- 140 Jerusalem's Mosque of —
- 141 Aristocracies
- 143 Arm
- 145 Granada greeting
- 146 GREEN
- 148 GREEN
- 150 Reason for 55-Down's rebellion
- 151 Underground worker
- 152 Petitions
- 153 Math measurements
- 154 Blackthorn fruits
- 155 Colonel's insignia
- 156 Digression
- 157 To wit: Lat.

- 9 Most likely to collapse
- 10 Annex
- 11 Victoria, e.g.
- 12 Rubber gasket
- 13 With 15-Down, some chains
- 14 Outfoxed
- 15 See 13-Down
- 16 Newt
- 17 Costly sweaters
- 18 Say suddenly
- 19 Target
- 20 1955 film robot
- 26 Lewis of children's TV
- 28 Rankle
- 34 Go-ahead
- 36 Takeoff, approx.
- 37 The Lone Ranger's real identity
- 41 It may be living or dead
- 43 She's still with Stiller
- 45 Ignominy
- 46 Squarely
- 47 — Detoo
- 48 Some Balts
- 49 Lonesome George of early TV
- 50 Address nos.
- 51 Shades
- 53 Woman on TV's "Ab Fab"
- 54 They're fit to be tied
- 55 1786 Springfield insurrectionist
- 59 Lounge
- 60 Assumed names
- 63 Off
- 64 Vietnamese port
- 66 Populous place
- 68 Team V.I.P.: Abbr.
- 70 Flat sign

DOWN

- 1 Out of place
- 2 Aleppo's land
- 3 Coloratura's specialty
- 4 Provoke
- 5 Bowl sound
- 6 County in NW Ireland
- 7 City once called Philadelphia
- 8 One born on a kibbutz



- 73 Discerning
- 75 Shoptalk
- 76 Hole enlarger
- 78 Sicilia, for one
- 79 Shipmate of Starbuck
- 84 Panzer
- 86 —tat
- 87 French 101 verb
- 88 It's spotted in westerns
- 89 Driving hazard
- 91 Sgts., e.g.
- 92 Service station offering
- 94 Private
- 95 Sub
- 96 Rally
- 97 Record
- 99 Winged
- 100 Film used for recording tapes
- 101 Dairy aisle buy
- 106 Bush leaguers
- 108 Advances
- 111 Tail player
- 113 Sting
- 115 Pat
- 118 Grow together
- 119 Babbling
- 120 Id moderator
- 121 Pasta go-with
- 122 "Yuck!"
- 124 Banned Wilde drama
- 125 Desdemona's faithful servant
- 128 Shapes
- 129 Film director Jon
- 130 Sly character
- 132 Celebrate
- 134 Name in Chinese politics
- 135 Actor Christopher
- 137 The world according to Arp
- 138 Object of frequent sightings
- 139 "— Isn't So" (Hall & Oates hit)
- 142 Desiccated
- 144 Language that gave us the word "whisky"
- 147 C.I.A. forerunner
- 148 Tax pro
- 149 Calendar abbr.

Answers to this week's puzzle page 6B

THEATER CALENDAR

The Compleat Wks of Wilm Shkspr (Abridged): Pacific Repertory Theatre calls it "a combination of Marx Brothers madness and Monty Python mania ... three zanies deconstruct the entire Canon with generous helpings of slapstick."

Curtain is at 2 p.m. Sunday and 7:30 p.m. Thursday at the Circle Theatre, Casanova between 8th and 9th, Carmel. Tickets: \$15 adults/\$10 students, seniors, military and teachers. **622-0100.**

Crazy for You: Based loosely on George and Ira Gershwin's 1930s "Girl Crazy," this new work at Salinas' The Western Stage, carries forward the delightful silliness that characterized movie musicals of that era. Curtis Rhodes plays Bobby Child, a rich easterner packed off by his terror of a mom (Susan Grant) to foreclose on a vacant theater in Deadrock, Nev. Bobby falls for Polly Baker (Nathalie Armstrong), the theater owner's daughter. Love leads to the time-honored cry, "Hey, let's put on a show!"

Tap dancing cowboys and the Zangler Girls, choreographed by Diane Wigley and costumed by Ruthie Yoda, make "Crazy for You" a musical for the entire family. Show times are 8 p.m. Fridays and Saturdays, and a 2 p.m. Sunday matinee. Runs through Sept. 7. Tickets are \$20 general, \$18 students and seniors, and \$12 for children and Hartnell students. The Western Stage, in the "Mainstage," Hartnell College, 156 Homestead Avenue, Salinas. **755-6816 or 375-2111.**

The Dresser: Ronald Harwood's drama in which a "flea bag (theatrical) company somehow rises above air raids and personal calamities to perform their 'Lea'" bows at Cherry Hall in Carmel.

This MPC Players staging is directed by Conrad Selvig and features Len Parry and Kevin Nolan Caston in the lead roles.

"The Dresser" will be staged at 8 p.m. Fridays and Saturdays and 5 p.m. Sundays through Sept. 28. Cherry Hall is at Fourth and Guadalupe, Carmel.

Tickets are \$12 general/\$10 for students and seniors. **646-9478.**

Jennie, The Jewel of the West: A typical western melodrama with lots of opportunities for the audience to boo the villain and cheer the hero. Great fun for the whole family, "Jennie" is performed by the Troupers of the Gold Coast, and is their 532nd production since June of 1937. Oljo acts follow.

"Jennie" plays Fridays and Saturdays this month. Curtain time is 8 p.m. at California's First Theatre, Scott and Pacific, in Monterey. Tickets are \$9 for adults, \$7 for seniors and teens, and \$5 for 12 and under. **375-4916.**

Oliver! Dickensian family classic with music, book and lyrics by Lionel Bart, directed for Pacific Rep by Walt deFaria with choreography by Laura Akard and under the musical direction of Steven Tosh. Stephen Moorer is the producer.

Show continues at 8 p.m. every Thursday through Sunday until Sept. 21. Tickets: \$15 adults, \$10 children, seniors, military and teachers. The Outdoor Forest Theater is at Santa Rita and Mountain View, Carmel. **622-0100 or 648-0508.**

Romeo and Juliet: Curtain is 7:30 tonight for the half-price preview of this second installment of Pacific Repertory's Carmel Shakespeare Festival. Setting is the



Star-crossed pair

Randal Wung is Romeo and Caryne Shea portrays Juliet in the Pacific Repertory Theatre staging of William Shakespeare's "Romeo and Juliet." A half-price preview is set tonight at the Golden Bough Playhouse, Monte Verde between Eighth and Ninth, Carmel. The formal opening is at 7:30 tomorrow. For tickets, call 622-0100.

Golden Bough Playhouse, Monte Verde between Eighth and Ninth, Carmel.

This full-scale production of "Romeo and Juliet" is directed by Stephen Moorer, and features Randall Wung as Romeo and Caryne Shea as Juliet, John Farmanesh as Tybalt and Brian Lindon as Mercutio.

Official opening is 7:30 p.m. tomorrow. A performance is also scheduled for 7:30 p.m. Sunday. Regular tickets are \$15 adults/\$10 students, seniors, military and teachers. **622-0100.**

Steinbeck Called Her Madam: A musical review portraying the life and legend of Flora Woods, Monterey's madam who came from a good family and did many good works anonymously. In John Steinbeck's "Cannery Row," the character of Dora Flood was based on Flora's days as madam of the legendary Lone Star Monterey bordello.

Broadway actress Marian Marlowe ("Man of La Mancha," "The Sound of Music") handles the lead role with

verve and finesse. Sandy Sidener plays Madam's best girl, the infamous Phyllis Mae, Jose Lambert is Spicer, and Robert Basgall appears as Fritz. Annie Star plays sweet Lottie O'Reilly. Directed and choreographed by Lucretia Butler; music by the Nick Williams Trio.

Curtain times are 8 p.m. Wednesdays through Saturdays, and 7 p.m. Sundays. The theater box office opens at 1 p.m. daily at the Bruce Ariss Memorial Theater on Old Fisherman's Wharf, Monterey. Tickets range from \$15 to \$25. Dinner and hotel packages are also available through Broadway West Productions and participating hotels. "Madam" runs through Nov. 30. **620-0855.**

A Streetcar Named Desire: The golden anniversary of Tennessee Williams' classic drama is celebrated by Unicorn Theatre. Curtain is at 8 p.m. Thursdays through Saturdays and 7 p.m. Sundays until Sept. 14.

Carey Crockett directs and designed the set. The cast includes Marlie Avant as Blanche, Susanne Schrag as Stella, Kent Carlson as Stanley and Rob Foster as Mitch.

Tickets are \$12/\$10 students and seniors; \$8 for children. The theater is at Hoffman and Lighthouse in New Monterey. Reservations: **649-0259.**

the
JAZZ
STORE

W & J
GRAHAM'S
PORT

Jazz
Series

The Jazz Store, located at 236 Crossroads Blvd., in the Crossroads Shopping Center, Carmel. Admission is \$20 per person. \$10 students (under 18). All events begin at 7:30 pm and performers play two sets. For reservations call (408) 624-6432 VISA/MC/American Express

Mark Murphy

Fri./Sat. 5/6
Sept.

Mark Murphy, voted best male jazz vocalist in last year's Down Beat poll, is simply one of the purest and most swinging and expressive jazz singer performing these days. With a deep baritone voice, Murphy is a great showman and always delivers a lyric with deep understanding. His most current release, *I'll Close My Eyes* is available on the Muse label. Don't miss this highly entertaining night of jazz and blues.

A Bay Area native, harmonica and sax player Damien Mathison plays a mix of jazz and world music. Having studied music in San Paulo and Rio de Janeiro, he is strongly influenced by the music of Brazil. He has performed at the Russian River Jazz Festival, Kimball's East, and a variety of other venues around San Francisco. His first recording, *Intercombin*, features Damien supported by Ricardo Peixoto, Harvey Weinapple, and Josh Workman among others. The evening will include an eclectic mix of jazz and ballads.

Damien Mathison Quartet

Sat. 13
Sept.

Diana Krall

Thurs. 18
Sept.

One of the strongest young talents around, pianist and singer Diana Krall grew up in Nanaimo, British Columbia surrounded by music. Her influences include Ray Brown, Fats Waller, Dave McKenna and her teacher, the late Jimmy Rowles. As a singer/pianist, she was led to the music of Nina Simone, Shirley Horn, and Roberta Flack. She found a sound she really liked in the music of the Nat King Cole trio. Her latest and highly-acclaimed Impulse CD, *All For You*, includes Krall's hard swinging and bluesy interpretations of standards of the King Cole Trio.

Ali Ryerson & Joe Beck

Fri. 26
Sept.

Flutist Ali Ryerson will perform an evening of intimate music with Joe Beck on guitar. With a happy and mellow outlook, Ryerson swings effortlessly with a seductive vibrato. Her round tone has an expressive breathiness sometimes reminiscent of Ben Webster's tenor saxophone. She has played with Stephanie Crappelli, Kenny Barron and Art Farmer, among others. Ryerson's current Concord release is entitled *Brazil*.

UPCOMING EVENTS:

- Saturday, October 4 > Karin Allyson
- Saturday, October 11 > Larry Baskin & Dick Gottlieb
- Saturday, October 18 > Kitty Margolis
- Saturday, October 25 > John Paddy Campbell
- Saturday, November 1 > Roger Kellaway, Michael Moore

IN ASSOCIATION WITH

The Carmel Pine Cone
YOUR SOURCE FOR LOCAL NEWS, ARTS
AND OPINION SINCE 1915

KRML



The Ridge
Restaurant

The High Point of Cuisine

CARMEL VALLEY'S
AWARD-WINNING RESTAURANT

offers Pine Cone Readers
2 for 1 SUNSET ENTREE SPECIAL*

Including our House Specialties:

**Rack of Lamb • Maple Roasted Pork Loin •
Poached Monterey Salmon • Szechuan Steak**

THE RIDGE RESTAURANT AND ROBLES DEL RIO LODGE
200 PUNTA DEL MONTE • CARMEL VALLEY
RESERVATIONS: 659-0170 • *SUNDAY THROUGH THURSDAY

OFFER EXPIRES SEPTEMBER 30, 1997

URGING ACTIVE SUPPORT FOR AMERICA'S CLASSICAL MUSIC



MARCH HARE: AN Aveda CONCEPT SALON

The most caring hair design center you'll ever experience, thoughtful is another key word — as MaryAnna Wagner Stahl and her staff take time to individualize services. Innovative haircolor is a specialty at March Hare, as well as perms for curl or texture, creative hair cutting for everyone, festive occasion and wedding styling (whole parties). A real gift to yourself is the aromatherapy scalp massage (relaxation plus exhilaration) essential oils are used to nourish skin and hair into health. As an Aveda Concept Salon you will find the total body and skin care products, an entire make-up line, Personal Blends, Pure-fumes, Chakra Aromas and more. Mary Anna's 27 years of experience go into each sure gentle process. All the March Hare services employ environmentally conscious Aveda products. At Fifth and Mission in Carmel. Call ahead: 624-3024.

TOOTS LAGOON

Fabulous place for fabulous folks. Bill Oates, Ed Johnson...these Toots execs are happy campers whose spirit permeates. Romantic dinners? Family outings? Groups? Here's the spot. Ribs, seafood, pasta, great steaks, salads, appetizers, desserts. Open for lunch and dinner seven days per week. Full bar, lots of evening activity, a different chef's special every night. Dolores and Seventh, Carmel. 625-1915.

SOCIAL EVENTS

All turn out for a festive staging of musical 'Oliver!' by Pacific Repertory Theatre

Charles Dickens is the world's greatest novelist because his novels all have a "universal sweep."

—Fyodor Dostoevsky

IT IS MY HOPE that Pacific Repertory Theatre places a tether, albeit gently, on **Walt deFaria**. Witnessing the results of his direction, myself and a packed house thoroughly enjoyed "Oliver!" at the Outdoor Forest Theater Aug. 23. We all left wanting more.

It's no wonder that deFaria's distinguished background in stage, film and TV has garnered him two CableAce awards, three Emmy nominations and Christopher and Peabody awards. His talent, blended with Charles Dickens' heart-rending story, provided a look at the festering maw of an 1850s London slum, together with a hopeful view of the spontaneity that can erupt even amongst down-and-outers.



Added to the splendid direction was **Laura Akard's** choreography. Akard knows the secret of a great musical — pacing! DeFaria and Akard, together with musical director **Stephen Tosh**, kept more than 50 children and adults moving every second. It was one of the most brilliant theatrical outputs west of the Pecos!

Social Spotlight

By **Dodie Barkley**

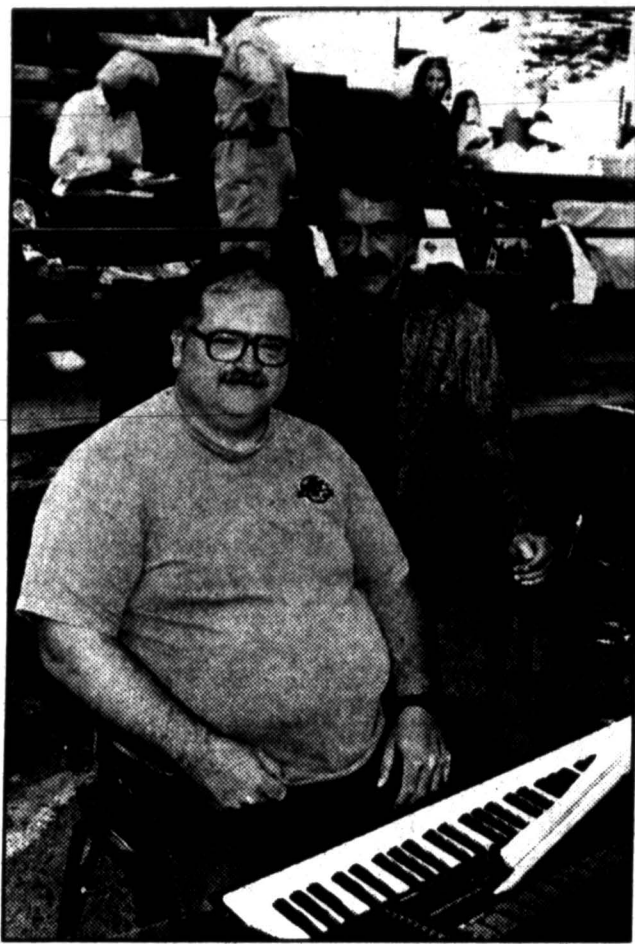
Dottie Murphy, Artie and Lee Early, June and Joe LaMantia, Gloria Costa, Ann Hacker, Sherri and Tom McCullough, Stephen and Barbara Brooks, Carol Benton, Jackie and Don Craghead and Lloyd and Mary Morain were among the attendees at the historic theater under the stars.

The dinner buffet, supplied by **Jeffrey's Catering**, featured a British-style menu of Stilton cheese, pears and grapes, mum's old-fashioned beef stew and bubble and squeak to accompany the show — a delightful undertaking indeed.

I hope we see more of these types of shows, under such a masterful director as deFaria!

Sun shines on mecca of art and wine

Nomadic-type tents housing hundreds of paintings and art objects filled the length of Carmel's Sunset Center parking lot



Musical Director Stephen Tosh (seated) and Director Walt deFaria discuss "Oliver!" at the Pacific Repertory Theatre benefit gala presented at the Outdoor Forest Theatre in Carmel.

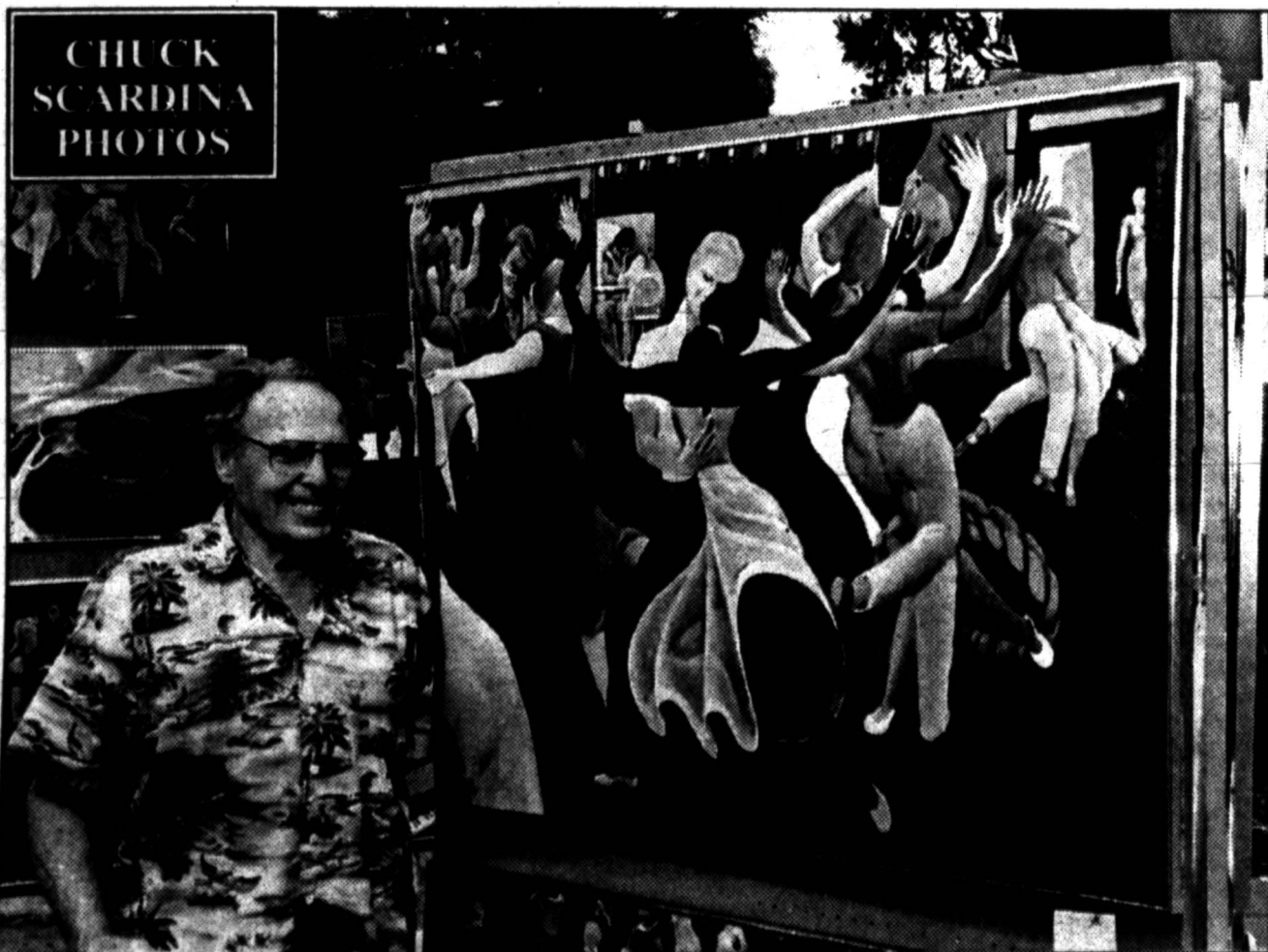
Saturday, during the Eighth Annual Outdoor Art and Wine Festival.

More than 80 local and out-of-town artists, along with art lovers, enjoyed a sunny opening day. The event embraced exhibits, wine tasting, music by Elliot Gibbons and his 13-string Terz guitar, Latin music by the Acoustic Paradise Band and plenty of food offered by the Friends of Sunset Center.

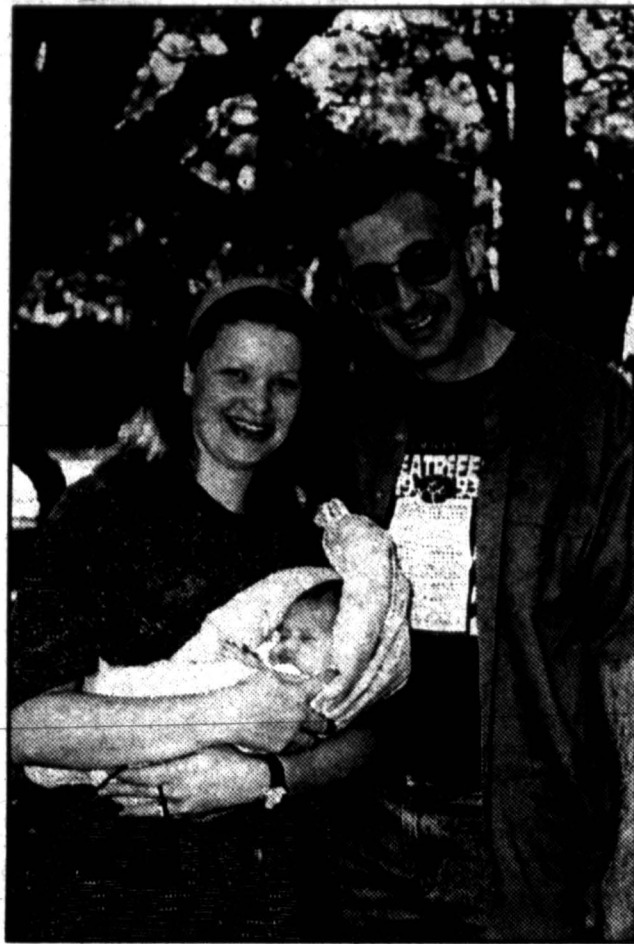
Among the artists represented were **Warren Webb**. Webb, a graduate of Oakland City Art College, started his own design firm on the peninsula. His subjects are wild animals realistically depicted in watercolor. Artist **Robert Hewitt's** full-size paintings of dancers, titled "People Scapes," exacted happy comments from art lovers who appreciated his wide palette of bright colors.

Best of Show was selected by Carmel Mayor **Ken White**, council member **Barbara Livingston** and Carmel artist **Bill Stone**. The Outdoor Art and Wine Festival was sponsored by the Community and Cultural Commission of Carmel.

A Polynesian birthday party of tropical delights and sights



Robert Hewitt poses by his "People Scapes" at the Eighth Annual Outdoor Art and Wine Festival at Carmel's Sunset Center.



Julie Hughett, Pacific Repertory Theatre associate producer, holds 6-week-old Cara, with her husband, Pac Rep founder Stephen Moorer, standing by.



Loran and Dominique List from Pebble Beach get ready to find a seat at "Oliver!" at the Outdoor Forest Theatre.



Carmel Art Gallery owner Don Craghead, Pacific Repertory Theatre board members Jackie Craghead and Barbara Brooks dine at the gala presented Aug. 23 at the Outdoor Forest Theatre.

Remember the popular "Fantasy Island" TV program that ran for several seasons? That gorgeous hunk, **Ricardo Montalban**, portrayed the host who fulfilled fantasies of the folks who landed on Fantasy Island during each weekly episode.

Well, I am here to tell you that the Fates took me to a similar place Saturday for a few hours right here in Carmel on Ribera Road.

When I was finally ensconced in that fabulous home, all I could think of was if it was my domain I would never leave. In fact, hosts **Barbara and Stan Yeomans** repeated almost the same words, saying, "We travel all over the world, but always want to come home after two days."

It was hard to carry out society-writing duties about the guests attired in exquisite Hawaiian and Polynesian garb which they had purchased in cities like Honolulu, Hong Kong and Singapore, because the greatest show on earth was going on outside. But, more of that later.

June LaMantia purchased a night at the Yeomans' home in an auction given by Meals on Wheels. She secured the home for the night to celebrate the 50th birthday of her husband, attorney **Joe La Mantia**. June invited a crowd of friends, including **Lillian Najarian, Lucille Huntington, Dolores and Steve Gunia, Cindy Gilfillan, Don and Mary Altenberg** (Mary planned the party), **Jeanne Cremer, Foster and Patty Bumpis and Nadine Cox**, among others.

Those visiting the Yeomans' home either descend a steep hill on large wooden steps, or take the lift which carries them all the way down to the huge glass-enclosed living room, with its spectacular view of

the beach and Point Lobos beyond. The home, furnished in Polynesian style, is an exquisite backdrop for the sun, moon and sea. Indeed, at 8 p.m., the sun started its descent, painting the clouds in pink, orange, mauve and yellow. The *coup de grace*, however, was a delicate sliver of gold, lying across the ocean, pointed direct-

CONTINUES ON NEXT PAGE



Wood artist Kathy Frandeen of Watsonville shows off her intricate maple and rosewood woven design at the Outdoor Art and Wine Festival Saturday.

SOCIAL EVENTS



Barbara and Stan Yeomans stand in their gorgeous Polynesian-style kitchen Saturday, all set for the birthday party for attorney Joe LaMantia. The event was at their digs in Carmel.

CONTINUES FROM PREVIOUS PAGE

ly at the home, lighting our faces in gold. Everyone suddenly stopped chatting and turned their golden faces toward the sea and watched.

The Yeomans not only ordered the spectacular sunset but donated and served the Polynesian-style food as a huge bonfire was lit on Monastery Beach. Pianist Dick LaSalle provided music. It somehow made Fantasy Island look pale. Aloha!

• JUST IN •

✓ **Championship Auto Racing Auxiliary (CARA)** will sponsor a first-of-its kind Pro-Celebrity Charity Ride from Laguna Seca Raceway in Monterey to Los Angeles on Monday and Tuesday. 1996 PPG IndyCar World Champion **Jimmy Vasser** and legendary racing champion **Parnelli Jones** are co-grand marshals. Celebrities and professionals will arrive in Monterey Friday.

Tarpy's Roadhouse, Rio Grill and Montrio will be coordinating the hospitality tent at Laguna Seca. This incredible ride will start at Laguna Seca, proceed to Solvang for a cookout at the Firestone Winery and an overnight stay at a local hotel. Then, down the coast to Los Angeles for a final dinner at the House of Blues. Participants can ride their own motorcycles or rent a new Honda from CARA. Proceeds



Sarong-clad Cindy Gilfillan gets ready to place a lei around Mary May Alenborg's neck Saturday at the Yeoman's Polynesian-styled home in Carmel. The lift that takes people down to the beach home is just behind.

will benefit CARA and several charities. For more information, call 647-1444.

✓ **The Monterey County Symphony** announced that **Joseph Truskot**, executive director of the Symphony, has been elected president of the Association of California Symphony Orchestras. Also announced was the Symphony's 1997-98 subscription season and special event concerts. Highlights include an appearance by legendary jazz artist **Dave Brubeck**, soprano **Elisabeth Meyer-Topsoe** and three



Joe LaMantia cuts the birthday cake in the company of his wife June and hosts Stan and Barbara Yeomans.

pianists, **Jean Louis Steuerman**, **Dubravka Tomsic** and **John O'Connor**. To renew subscriptions, call 624-8511.

✓ **The Monterey Museum of Art** has received three grants in the amounts of \$100, \$5,000 and another \$5,000 for its outreach program, the Museum on Wheels. The grants help provide opportunities for young people to be introduced to the exciting world of art from countries all over the world.

✓ **Carmel Valley Women's Club** will hold its September Tea from 2 to 4 p.m. Wednesday at the Holman Ranch. Info: 625-9676.

✓ **Beverly Ambort**, president of the Yellow Brick Road Benefit Shop, announced the appointment of three new board members: **Wendy Page**, **William Nichols** and **Sandy Rensvold**. The benefit shop has donated more than \$500,000 to local charities since 1989.

✓ This Saturday and next Saturday,

Sept. 13, between 10 a.m. and 3 p.m. Children's Experimental Theatre will begin registration for its 38th year of instruction. Children ages 6 to 18 receive training in all aspects of performance. For more information call 624-1531.

Dodie Barkley's 'Social Spotlight' column appears every week in Peninsula. If you have news of social activities, contact Dodie at 626-0514 or write to her in care of Peninsula, P.O. Box G-1, Carmel 93921.

Tor House Foundation
The San Jose Chamber Orchestra
Stevenson School

present

(new) Beginnings II

an odyssey of image, voice & music

Sunday, September 7 • 2:00pm

Keck Auditorium, Stevenson School, Pebble Beach

Tickets \$15, Students \$10 • Reservations: 624-1813

(Entrance fee to Pebble Beach waived for audience.)

Reception to follow.

Images & stories by **Belle Yang**

stories told by **Ashley Ramsden**

musical compositions by **Chen Yi**
Michael Touchi
Giacomo Puccini

performed by **San Jose Chamber Orchestra**

conducted by **Barbara Day Turner**

directed by **Lequita Vance-Watkins**

sponsored by **Carmel Kitchens & Baths**
The Carmel Pine Cone
The Crossroads
Monterey Mattress
Safeway Stores



TASTE A TRADITION

Served in the Warmth of a Casual Mediterranean Setting



CUISINES OF THE SUN
Pastas, Paella, Couscous

MESQUITE GRILLED
Rack of Lamb, Fresh Seafood

HOUSE PREPARED
Pastries, Cakes, Souffles & Creams

Banquet Rooms available seating 10-50 guests

OPEN 7 DAYS • LUNCH • DINNER • SUNDAY BRUNCH • FULL BAR
223 17TH STREET, PACIFIC GROVE • 372-3456

Classified Classified Classified Classified

CALL 624-0162 TO PLACE A LOW-COST WANT AD TODAY

Arts and Antiques

"FAINTING COUCH" LIKE NEW. 70"L x 24W x 30 1/2 T. Elegant. \$650.00. 659-9339. 9/19

FRAMED HESSAM SERIOGRAPH, "LOVE IS HERE" for sale. Under market price, \$1650.00. 510-651-4263. 9/12

Automobiles

JEEP '96 GRAND CHEROKEE LAREDO, 4 LTR. leather, 21K mi., tow pkg. \$24,000/obo. 384-7847. 9/19

BMW'95, 325is. Sport pkg. AT blk/blk. CD, air., 39K mi., grt. cond., \$26,900. 687-0128. 9/5

Business Opportunities

TELEVISION TECHNICIAN-Want to own your own business? Established 9 years, loyal customers. Invest 12K to earn 40-60K/yr. Call Nancy Dalley BHRE @ 655-7940. 9/5

Child Care

MISS JANIE'S PRE-SCHOOL & DAYCARE, 7:30-5:30-Carmel Valley. Openings for 2 1/2-5 years old. Teacher/director Janie Barelli. License # 274401558, 659-4798. 9/26

Furniture for Sale

DANISH LEATHER RECLINERS (2), w/ stools, \$100 ea; leather executive chair-\$100; maple rocker-\$50/obo. 626-2603. 9/5

Help Wanted

SECRETARY/EXECUTIVE, \$20/HOUR, 3 DAYS/WEEK, 4-6 HRS/DAY. Mature, college educated, typing, filing, billing and research experience required to work for retired Business Executive in his Pebble Beach library home office. Send detailed Resume to: P.O. Box 726, Pebble Beach, CA 93953 9/5

PAPYRUS-CARMEL PLAZA. PT/FT position available. 626-6441 9/5

Help Wanted

CASHIER NEEDED, apply in person, Shell Station, 5th & San Carlos, Carmel. See Richard or John. 9/12

Lost & Found

LOST KITTY! "PEPPY"-Small fluffy grey female with white bib, belly and socks, green eyes, hates to be held, missing from Mission Fields, Carmel. \$100.00 REWARD! 624-3751. 9/5

Misc. For Sale

REFURBISHED, COMMERCIAL EXERCISE step machine. Excellent condition. 624-2731 9/5

FABULOUS BUILDING MATERIALS! 65,000 Antique English Bricks, stacked on pallets, and 8,000 sq. ft. Antique t & g Douglas Fir 10' long, stored in 18' container. 625-4275. 9/19

FIREWOOD, PINE, SEASON YOUR OWN. Save \$\$\$\$\$. \$90.00 a cord, free delivery. 372-7489. 9/12

KITCHEN ISLAND WITH CORIAN COUNTER. Cupboards on front and back. Call 649-4941 eves. TF

Motor Home For Rent

FOR RENT
95 Tioga Walkabout Motorhome, 29 ft.
Self contained, sleeps 6.
\$75 a night plus cleaning deposit.
Insurance binder.
3 night minimum.
442-3320

Pets For Sale

MINI DOXIES, variety of colors, beauties. \$300-\$350. Call (209)-855-7779. 9/5

FOUR GORGEOUS SIAMESE KITTENS, all shots, fixed, & declawed, registered, purebred. FREE TO EXCELLENT HOME! 620-1477 9/12

Services

Let me build it for you!

Solid Hardwood Furniture
Custom Cabinets
Antique Repair & Restoration

"Refacing your old cabinets to look like new"

Call Larry Busick
659-5038

Quality to your
& my satisfaction
Lic. #687600

ROOF DEBRIS is a fire hazard! For safety's sake, call King Brothers Roof Cleaning, 626-4367 or for a free estimate. TF

Reclaim the value of your view! Call ROYALTY WINDOW CLEANING in Carmel. For a free estimate, 626-4367. TF

CompuKING Typesetting & Desktop Publishing. Fast, Friendly Service at a budget price! Call 659-2912 or Fax 659-4630. TF

CARETAKER/HANDYMAN, avail. to keep your property in excellent condition. Maintenance, repairs, gardening. Non-live in. 624-3100 TF

WOULD LIKE TO HELP THE ELDERLY, afternoons with errands, cooking, doctor appointments. Local references, 655-1204. 9/5

Services

EDITOR

Books • Articles • Editorial Manuals • Newsletters • Reports

- COPYEDITING
- CONTENT EDITING
- REWRITE
- NEWS EDITING
- PROOFING
- COPYWRITING (No ghostwriting)

Estimates given including guaranteed max.

(408) 622-9754

ALADDIN COMPUTERS: Affordable quality New & Used Computers, Software, Printers, Repairs and Upgrades. 646-0200 9/5

MONTEREY COUNTY BUSINESS calls for free listing in the first local Internet yellow pages, 1-800-844-9639 x 9100. 9/29

EXPERIENCED NURSE/COMPANION will care for elderly person 3 days a week. Live-in. 442-0502. 9/12

Wanted to Buy

BOOKS WANTED: Gently used, top cash paid, all categories. Old Capitol Books, 639-A Lighthouse Avenue, Monterey, CA 375-2665 9/12

GOT A SKILL? KNOW A TRADE?

Advertise it in the Classifieds.
624-0162

Help Wanted

SALES ASSISTANT WANTED!

Immediate opening for a Sales Assistant. If you are a self starter, want to get media experience with the opportunity to grow into sales, pay good attention to detail, then please send your resume to:

Carmel Pine Cone, P.O. Box G-1, Carmel, 93921.

Or come in and fill out an application at the

CARMEL PINE CONE
4th between Mission & San Carlos, Carmel.

Help Wanted

THE CARMEL PINE CONE is looking for a translator.

We need a translator for Japanese.
This is a project that consists of one-page and possibly a minimal amount on a monthly basis.

For more information please call
Patti at 624-0162

FAX IT

Classifieds • Display Ads

Our 24-hour
Fax number is

(408) 624-8463

The Carmel Pine Cone

Public notices

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. F971600

The following persons are doing business as UNDER PRESSURE CLEANING SERVICE, 16911 El Rancho Way, Salinas, CA 93907.

KENNETH RAY STRATTON, 16911 El Rancho Way, Salinas, CA 93907.

JAMES E. LUONGO, 1113 Piedmont, Pacific Grove, CA 93950.

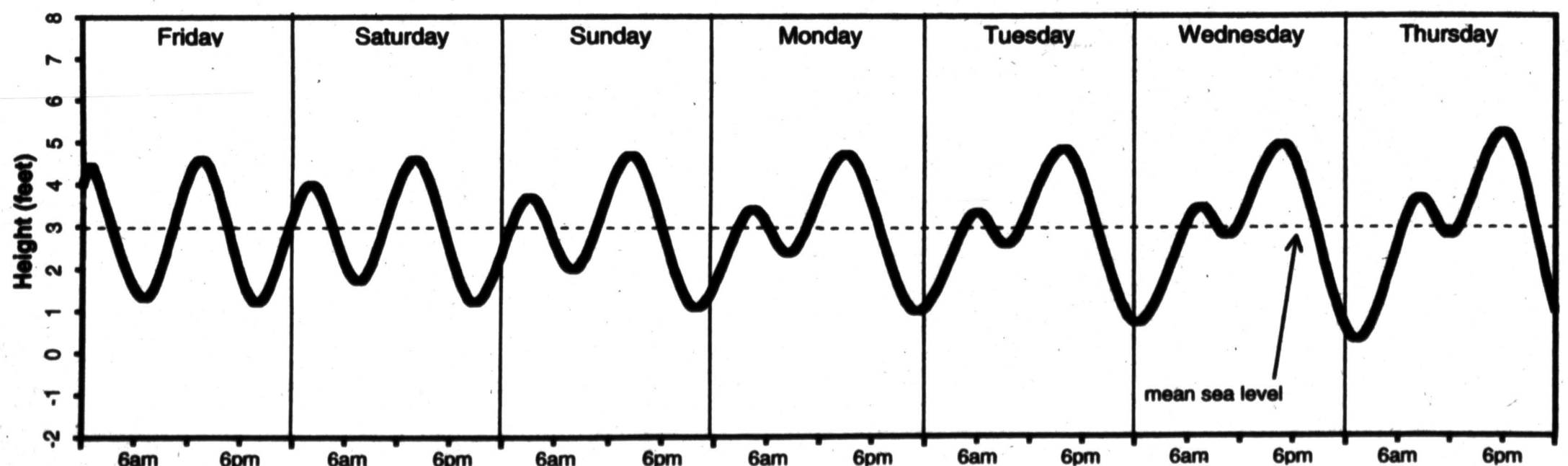
This business is conducted by co-partners.

(s) Kenneth Ray Stratton
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above in Sept. 14, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Aug. 14, 1997.

Publication dates: Aug. 29, Sept. 5, 12, 19, 1997.
(PC855)

Carmel Bay Tides — September 5 to 11, 1997



• Use this chart to help plan your activities along our incomparable coastline. For example, a sunset campfire at the beach is best planned when there will not be a high tide during the evening hours. Very low tides (especially those below the zero level) provide the best opportunity to explore local tide pools. Fishing is said to be best on days when the tidal variation is greatest. And don't forget that coastal flooding and erosion can be severe when a very high tide coincides with a major storm.

• Tides are primarily caused by the pull of the moon and the sun on earth's oceans. Accordingly, the greatest tides (spring tides) occur when the sun, moon and Earth are aligned (full moon or new moon). When the sun, moon and earth form a right angle tides are smaller (neap tides).

• Every 25 hours there are two high tides and two low tides. "Mean sea level" is the average of all tides and is the same everywhere on the Earth. "Mean high tide" (approximately 4.7 feet on the tide chart) is the average of all high tides and, in California, is the legal boundary between private coastal lands and publicly-owned tidelands.

SERVICE DIRECTORY

Reach 40,000 plus readers for as little as \$12.00 per week when your ad appears in the Carmel Pine Cone, call today 624-0162.

CABINETRY

CHAIR REPAIR

Andy Christiansen chair repair. 375-6206 9/15

CLASSICAL BALLET

ENGLISH SCHOOL OF CLASSICAL BALLET

Director Francesca F.I.S.T.D., England, and Life Member Royal Academy of Dancing. Classes at Legion Hall, Dolores & 8th, Carmel. Registrations for Autumn Term now being accepted. 622-7334 9/19

CONSTRUCTION

CARIBOU CONSTRUCTION COMPANY

A tradition of professional excellence in Carmel since 1979! We're your local remodeling specialists. References. 624-1311. Lic. 658021 TF

DELIVERY SERVICE

GOFER DELIVERY SERVICE (BONDED)

Door to door, Carmel to Marina. For personal service, introductory rate, call or fax 620-1334. TF

FIREWOOD

QUALITY - OAK OR PINE Seasoned & well split. 625-0867 9/19

GARDEN, LANDSCAPE & IRRIGATION

VON ZEHREN GARDENING & LANDSCAPE SERVICE

All aspects of landscaping, garden maintenance, minor tree work, irrigation & repair. Clean-ups. \$18 per man-hour. 393-0209. TF

SECOND NATURE LANDSCAPES

Full service professional care at reasonable rates. 384-3619 or same day estimates 886-5130. Please see my column "Garden Variety," which is published every other week, in the Real Estate section. TF

HOME REPAIRS & REMODEL

SMALL HOME PROJECTS CONTRACTOR

Termite and escrow work, carpentry, tile, drywall, special paint finishes, murals, window doors, reference. Affordable, Lic.#453490, Don. 655-5847. TF

1ST RATE CRAFTSMANSHIP & CUSTOMER SERVICE

Kitchen & Baths, Doors, Windows, Decks, Fences, Termite/Dry rot & Water Damage and misc. repairs. No hidden costs! References, bonded & insured, Lic. #724182. Call Tony at Watson Building & Remodel. 375-9684. TF

HOUSE PAINTING

BRENT BAYSINGER PAINTER

Interior-Exterior. Old fashioned quality. Free estimates. Excellent Carmel, Pebble Beach and Carmel Valley references. Lic. #663828. Insured. 625-0679. TF

JIMMY DOMINGO PAINTING

Interior/Exterior, quality, efficiency, dependability, competitive rates, free estimates, excellent references. Lic. #604568 insured. 394-0632. TF

PAUL DIMAURO PAINTING

Serving Carmel's painting needs since 1978. Professional quality work. Inside and out. Lic. #476690. Fully insured. 624-8218. TF

OLD TIME CARMEL PAINTING

Always finest quality work yet reasonable, interior/exterior 25 years. Peninsula references. Call Wil 625-3307. (Lic. #436767). TF

PAINTING

Master Painter 35 years experience, semi-retired. Reasonable hourly rates. Small jobs welcome. I love Rush. Frank 624-1197 8/29

MASSAGE

PROFESSIONAL THERAPEUTIC

Rest. Relax. Rejuvenate. Regroup. Restore balance. Renegize. Remember to get a massage! Call Jaime Lee at 649-1038 9/26

MOVING & HAULING

TRASH IT

Hauling is my calling. Call John for hauling and trash removal. TRASH IT. 624-2052. TF

J & M MOVING SYSTEMS

Experienced movers. Reliable trucks, great service. Excellent references available. Call 659-3828 or pager 373-9506. CAL PUC T-187400. TF

ORGANIZATION

HAS THE CLUTTER BUG GOT YOU? CRAMPED FOR SPACE IN YOUR PLACE?

Professional organizer, member NAPO, cheerful, non-judgmental. Peace of mind is only a phone call away. 643-1612. www.web-oats.com/clutterbug/ TF

PET SITTING

ANIMAL FRIENDS

Eighteen years experience with in home pet care. Special request welcome. Bonded-licensed. Veterinarian referred. Roz 625-1260 or Sally 626-0676. TF

PAM'S PAMPERED PETS

Leaving town? Don't kennel your pets! I will visit your home daily to provide T.L.C. 20 years experience, references. 624-6977. TF

TRULY LOVING CARE

Pet services; Home care, animal taxi, professional, experienced, references, licensed, bonded, insured, NAPPS certified. Bob or Carrie 655-5301. TF

POSTAL BOX RENTAL

CARMEL MAILBOX

8th & San Carlos. Private postal boxes, 24-hr. access, 1st month's box rental free. Mail delivery - Carmel. 625-5210. TF

ROOFING

RAINS COMING

Roof & gutter cleaning & repairs. Yard clean up & hauling. Plumbing & painting. Free estimates. Eric 899-2225. TF

TREE SERVICE

SPENCER'S TREE SERVICE

Trimming, removal, stump removal. Safety, consultations by Certified Arborist. Fully insured lic. #611814 estimates free. 624-0187. TF

JERRY GATES TREE SERVICE

Tree and stump removal. Trimming & topping. View enhancement. Fully insured. PL & PD plus workman's comp. State Lic. 641098. 646-8199. TF

WINDOW CLEANING

HOBBS & MCGRATH PROFESSIONAL WINDOW CLEANING

"At Your Service..." Licensed and Insured. Free estimates. 25% Pine Cone Discount, 48 hr. Rain Guarantee. Satisfaction Guaranteed. Call 670-2440 or 626-9036. TF

MONTEREY BAY WINDOW CLEANING COMPANY

Uniformed staff, bonded, references, free estimates. Since 1980. 624-9555 9/26

WINDOW & FLOOR COVERINGS

ROD WOODARD

Featuring custom draperies, shutters, blinds, verticals, pleated & roller shades. Carpet, vinyl & hardwood floors. Calif. Contractor's #C15 541199. For free estimates call 625-5339 TF

WOOD WORKING

THE WOOD MILL

Serving all your wood working needs. Custom doors, windows, moldings, cabinets, furniture repair, and more. Lic. #500758. 408-899-3261 9/12

THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA CONTRACTOR'S LICENSE LAW requires contractors include their license number in their advertising. An unlicensed contractor can perform work if the contract price is less than \$300. For more information, call: THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA CONTRACTOR'S LICENSING BOARD (408) 277-1244

Public notices

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

The following persons are doing business as MICROTOM, 1031-A South Main St., Salinas, CA 93901.

THOMAS A. CIMINO, JR., 101 Orange Dr., Salinas, CA 93901. MICHELLE D. CIMINO, 101 Orange Dr., Salinas, CA 93901.

This business is conducted by a husband and wife.

(a) Michelle Cimino Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above in July 1, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Aug. 7, 1997.

Publication dates: Aug. 29, Sept. 5, 12, 19, 1997. (PC856)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

The following persons are doing business as SHARON'S CANDLES & GIFTS, 141 Luzon Road, Seaside, CA 93955.

SHARON ELAINE FOUT, 141 Luzon Road, Seaside, CA 93955.

This business is conducted by an individual.

(a) Sharon E. Fout Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above in July 28, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on July 28, 1997.

Publication dates: Aug. 29, Sept. 5, 12, 19, 1997. (PC857)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

The following persons are doing business as CENTRAL COAST DELIVERY SERVICE, 1181-B Palm Ave., P.O. Box 204, Seaside, CA 93955.

OSCAR M. GARCIA, 1181-B

Palm Ave., Seaside, CA 93955.

This business is conducted by an individual.

(a) Oscar M. Garcia This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Aug. 20, 1997.

Publication dates: Aug. 29, Sept. 5, 12, 19, 1997. (PC859)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

The following persons are doing business as NORTHBRIDGE CENTER MALL, 552 Northridge, Salinas, CA 93906.

G. & G. SHOPS, INC., DELAWARE, 520 Eighth Avenue, New York, New York 10018.

This business is conducted by a corporation.

(a) Scott Galin, Executive Vice President

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above in April 8, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Aug. 13, 1997.

Publication dates: Aug. 29, Sept. 5, 12, 19, 1997. (PC860)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

The following persons are doing business as WEST COAST WELDING, 148-G Griffin St., Salinas, CA 93901.

OSCAR DAVID ESTRADA, 731 Geneva Way, Salinas, CA 93907.

IRMA CAROL ESTRADA, 731 Geneva Way, Salinas, CA 93907.

This business is conducted by a husband and wife.

(a) Irma C. Estrada Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above in July 23, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on July 30, 1997.

Publication dates: Aug. 29, Sept. 5, 12, 19, 1997. (PC861)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

The following persons are doing business as LA PROVENCE BY THE 'EL'EGANCE FRANCAISE, Lincoln St., btwn Ocean and 7th, Carmel, CA 93920.

HALCYON DATA SYSTEMS, 100 Dolores St., #190, Carmel, CA 93923.

This business is conducted by a corporation.

(a) Alain M. Cavrot, Owner, President.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above in Aug. 1, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Aug. 14, 1997.

Publication dates: Aug. 29, Sept. 5, 12, 19, 1997. (PC862)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

The following persons are doing business as PICTURE PERFECT PAINTING, 9620 Sandbur Pl., Salinas, CA 93907.

JIM EUGENE DAMES, 9620 Sandbur Pl., Salinas, CA 93907.

This business is conducted by an individual.

(a) Jim Eugene Dames Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above in July 28, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Aug. 4, 1997.

Publication dates: Aug. 29, Sept. 5, 12, 19, 1997. (PC863)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

The following persons are doing business as PANAMERICANA TRAVEL, 1033 E. Alisal St., Suite B, Salinas, CA 93905.

MARIA DEL CARMEN PEREZ RUBIO, 1312 Nogal Dr., Salinas, CA 93905.

This business is conducted by an individual.

(a) Maria Del Carmen Perez Rubio

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above in Aug. 12, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Aug. 12, 1997.

Publication dates: Aug. 29, Sept. 5, 12, 19, 1997. (PC864)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

The following persons are doing business as YOUR TEMPLE OF HEALTH, 650 Lighthouse Ave., #110, Pacific Grove, CA 93950.

WANDA GRAY, 270 Central Ave., #B, Pacific Grove, CA 93950.

This business is conducted by an individual.

(a) Wanda Gray

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Aug. 12, 1997.

Publication dates: Aug. 29, Sept. 5, 12, 19, 1997. (PC865)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

The following persons are doing business as HEAVY DUTY CO., 5th house on Palou, Carmel, CA 93921; P.O. Box 3383, Carmel, CA 93921.

ALEXANDRA S. VOLKMAN, 5th house on Palou, Carmel, CA 93921.

This business is conducted by an individual.

(a) Alexandra Volkman

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey

County on Aug. 14, 1997. Publication dates: Aug. 29, Sept. 5, 12, 19, 1997. (PC866)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

The following persons are doing business as CENTRAL COAST POWERWASH, 500 Ramona, #213, Monterey, CA 93940.

CHRIS RUPRECHT, 500 Ramona, #213, Monterey, CA 93940.

ANDREW CORDOVA, 75 Nissen St., #12, Salinas, CA 93901.

This business is conducted by co-partners.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above in Aug. 6, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Aug. 6, 1997.

Publication dates: Aug. 29, Sept. 5, 12, 19, 1997. (PC867)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

The following person is doing business as WORLD EXPRESSIONS, Corner of Guadalupe & Valley Way, P.O. Box 3695, Carmel, CA 93921-3695.

GABRIEL GOLDRIN, corner of Guadalupe & Valley Way, P.O. Box 3695, Carmel, CA 93921-3695.

This business is conducted by an individual.

(a) Gabriel Goldrain

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Aug. 8, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Aug. 12, 1997.

Publication dates: August 29, Sept. 5, 12, 19, 1997. (PC870)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

The following person is doing business as EUROPEAN GALLERIES, SAN CARLOS ST., btwn 5th and 6th, Carmel, CA 93921.

VLADIMIR SIMICH, 9923 Club Place Ln., Carmel, CA 93923.

This business is conducted by an individual.

(a) Vladimir Simich

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on July 14, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Aug. 18, 1997.

Publication dates: August 29, Sept. 5, 12, 19, 1997. (PC871)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

The following person is doing business as COASTAL SOLUTIONS GROUP, 911 Elkhorn Rd., Watsonville, CA 95076.

MICHAEL SIMMLER FOSTER, 911 Elkhorn Rd., Watsonville, CA 95076.

LINDA KAY MARTIN, 911 Elkhorn Rd., Watsonville, CA 95076.

This business is conducted by a husband and wife.

(a) Linda Kay Martin

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on May 1, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Aug. 4, 1997.

Publication dates: August 29, Sept. 5, 12, 19, 1997. (PC875)

■ Monday: Symphony Chorus auditions

Auditions for the Monterey County Symphony Chorus will take place Monday at the Church of the Wayfarer, Seventh and Lincoln, Carmel. New chorus members are invited to come to the rehearsal which begins at 7:30 p.m. Auditions will be conducted immediately following the rehearsal.

The chorus will perform Mozart's "Requiem" and Faure's "Pavane" on Feb. 15, 16 and 17, 1998, with the Monterey County Symphony. The group will also sing Charpentier's "Midnight Mass for Christmas" in a special holiday program.

For more information, call 624-8511.

■ Choral Society plans auditions

The Monterey Peninsula Choral Society is scheduling auditions for its Christmas concerts. For details, call Linda Keill at 659-7029.

■ Jennie Roland featured in San Francisco show

Recent oil paintings by Jennie Roland of Monterey will be shown at Carmichael Gallery, 3491 19th St., San Francisco throughout the month. Roland is a 1989 Carmel High graduate, and an alumna of MPC and UC Santa Barbara.

A reception will be held tonight from 7 to 10.

VILLAGE VERSE

A MEMORY

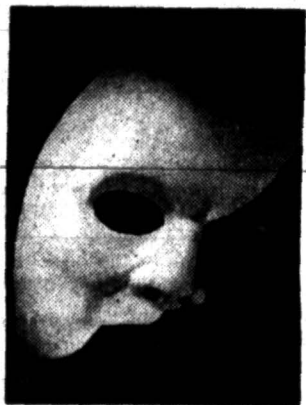
*We never knew until it was too late,
How much we lost, how much we failed to see;
Perhaps, somehow, we blame it all on fate,
And now, at last, we know it could not be.
In distant past, there was a guiding light —
But if we turned aside or did not stay
Along that path, like two wild birds in flight,
We separated, each another way.
There is a sadness in the coming night;
We turn the lamps of hope down, one by one
We'll look for brightness in the morning's light,
Remembering the past, from sun to sun.
Those words we failed to say. How true! How true!
Three simple words forgotten: I love you!*

— R. H. Linn
Carmel

Don't!
Miss Out!
Oct. 4-25

Carmel Performing Arts Festival

It's the first annual
Carmel Performing Arts Festival—
A Celebration of Performing Artists from
Carmel and Monterey County, as well as
Guest Artists from around the World.



Theatre



Music



Dance

WEEK ONE
Pac Rep - Shakespeare Festival
Sha Sha Higby
Jim Gamble Puppets & more!

WEEK ONE
Moscow String Quartet
Broadway Classics Ensemble
Mary Anne Randl & more!

WEEK ONE
Pilobolus Too
Jazz Tap Ensemble
Tandy Beal & more!

BOX OFFICE NOW OPEN

Tickets

Limited Number of Full Festival

Passes \$120. On Sale Now!

Single Tickets \$10 - \$18

(Senior, Student, Military and Child discounts available)

Sponsors

The Carmel Pine Cone, Monterey Bay Internet,
The Berkshire Foundation, the Cultural Council
for Monterey County and the
Monterey County Travel & Tourism Alliance,
KSBW 8, MAGIC 63 AM,

Co-Sponsors: Barnyard Shopping Village, Bradley
Jones, Cellular One, Crossroads Shopping Center,
Jennings Savage and Sandys, Simpson's
Restaurant, Inns by the Sea, The Carmel Mailbox
and Mail Boxes, Etc. - Crossroads.

Information

For a performance schedule
and to make reservations call

408.644.8383 or

Come to Box Office at
Carmel Plaza Kiosk.

Hours: Tues-Sun.

11AM to 3PM & 5PM to 7PM.

For more detailed information
about the performers visit our
website at:

www.carmelfest.org.

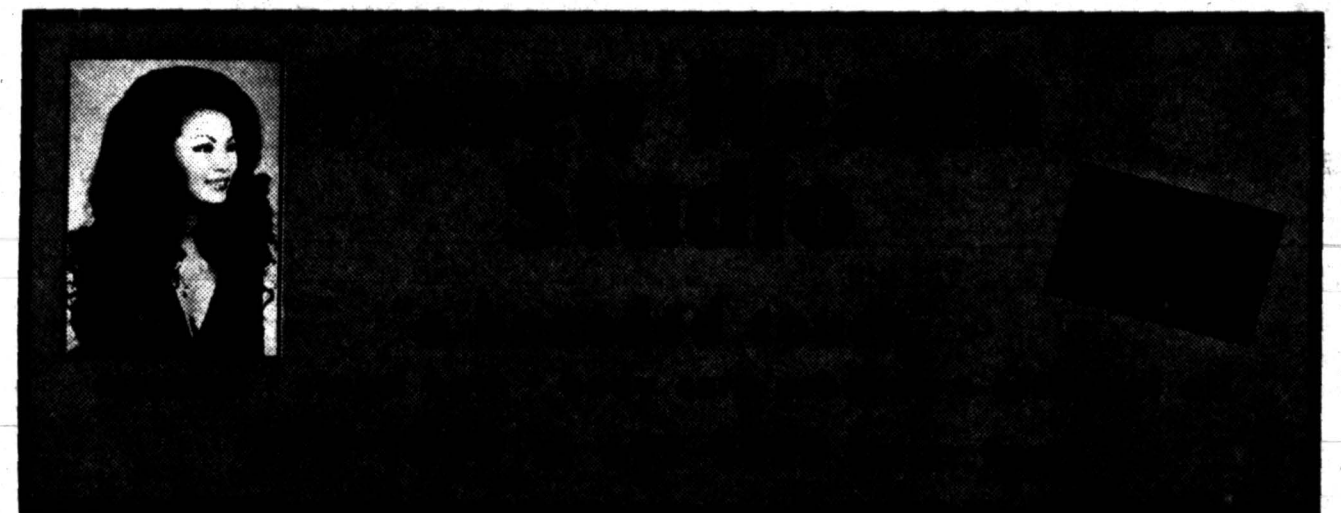
Clip and Send

Mail to: CPAF, P.O. Box 221473, Carmel, CA. 93922

Name _____

Address _____

Telephone _____



tinnery
AT THE BEACH

Presents

**Western
BBQ
Night**



**EVERY THURSDAY
NIGHT**

GUADALAJARA BBQ PORK SPARE RIBS
with Pinto Beans, Spanish Rice and Veggies

SANTA MARIA BBQ TRI TIP
with Pinto Beans, Spanish Rice and Veggies

BBQ HALF CHICKEN PICO DE GALLO
with Flour Tortilla, Black Beans and Veggies

CORN ON THE COB OR FRESH COLE SLAW

OLLALIBERRY PIE ala mode

THREE-FINGER ROASTED RED OREGON MICROBREW

breakfast · lunch · dinner

CREATIVE, INEXPENSIVE DINING

ENTERTAINMENT • LATE NIGHT LOUNGE MENU

LOVERS POINT PARK • PACIFIC GROVE • 646-1040

Real Estate

OPEN HOUSE DIRECTORY INSIDE



About the Cover

The Carmel Pine Cone

Real Estate

September 5-11, 1997



"Pastures of Heaven"

Rancho de Los Arboles

Magnificently landscaped, totally irrigated, very private 3-acre estate with an elegant 4600+ sq. ft. English Tudor home. 5 spacious bedrooms, 4.5 baths.

Also, a 600 sq. ft. matching guest house and a matching artist studio. Total quality throughout. Large commodious master suite which contains a 200 sq. ft. circular closet with 60 built-in drawers. Country gourmet kitchen and breakfast room. Cedar storage areas, 3-car garage with an abundance of lockable storage closets, electric gate and much more. See my Web Page on the Internet. Offered at: \$1,060,000

Contact: Alan H. Cordan, CRB, CRS, GRI

ALAN H. CORDAN,

REALTOR

Local: (408) 625-4393

Toll Free: (888) 333-SOLD (7653)

FAX: (408) 625-3495

e-mail: info@cordan.com

WEB PAGE: www.cordan.com



REAL ESTATE

Homes sales the week of August 24-29, 1997

CARMEL

3462 LAZARRO DR: \$389,500

Kathryn A Prine to Evelyn B Rasche
08/25/1997.

CASANOVA ST: \$510,000

Margaret Otrich Collins to Icr Systems Inc
08/25/1997.

SANTA FE: \$370,000

David K & Dora H Hsiao to Robert S Raye
08/27/1997.

PEBBLE BEACH

24 SHEPHERDS KNOLL: \$265,000

Stanley L Yeomans to Margaret Salles
08/21/1997.

1319 CHAMISAL WY: \$408,000

Edward W & Mary A Marshik to Allan C & Georgia A Kostopulos Polley 08/22/1997.

4189 CREST RD: \$312,500

Judith M Mitchell to Thomas E Romans
08/26/1997.

1618 CORTE LN: \$1,535,000

Mary Dunn Howden to James M & Maureen Conners Moriarty 08/26/1997.

1261 LISBON LN: \$1,562,500

Cecil B & Catherine C Phillips to John J & Scarlett O Shea 08/26/1997.

Shop locally.

Support
Pine Cone
advertisers!

HOUSE HUNTING??

Call Now to Receive a Free
Personalized Booklet



- Booklet contains custom list of properties with maps from our data base of thousands.
- Buyers Real Estate represents the home buyer, never the seller.
- No sales pressure...no obligation...Our job is to help you negotiate the best deal.
- Save thousands of \$\$\$\$. At close of escrow, Buyer's Real Estate will rebate 50% of our commission (paid by the seller) to you.



Buyer's Real Estate

301 Lighthouse Ave. #201 • Monterey

Phone: 644-9312 • Fax: 372-0646



If you need homeowner's insurance
through a preferred company at
competitive rates, contact:

Michael G. La Due & Co.

Insurance Brokers

P.O. Box S-3112

Carmel, CA 93921

(408) 622-0266

LI. #177481

SINCE 1963

REAL ESTATE PROPERTY MANAGEMENT

A.G. DAVI LTD.

RESIDENTIAL • COMMERCIAL SALES • LEASING • MANAGEMENT

NEW LISTING!!

Carmel Valley

3+ bedroom &
2 bath home on 1
acre. Property is a
Bank R.E.O. &
being sold "As Is."

Great opportunity
— only \$299,000.



Contact our Exclusive Agent: Jeff Davi

373-2222 • agdavi@agdavi.com

484 WASHINGTON STREET • SUITE D • MONTEREY, CA 93940

"When It Comes To Real Estate, We Do It All."

CLASSIC CARMEL OPEN SUNDAY 1-3

24809 Santa Fe

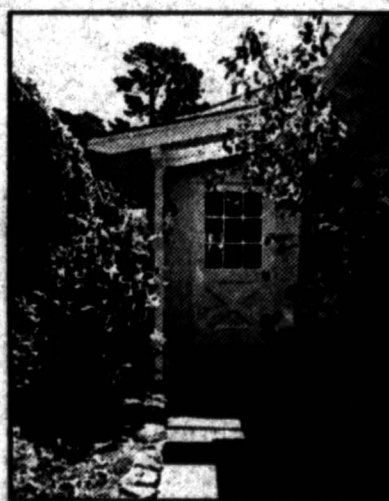
Remodeled 1,300 sq. ft. 3 Bd., 2 Ba. Vaulted ceilings
and fireplace in Living Rm. Beautiful hardwood
floors and new Berber carpeting.

Gourmet kitchen. Many extras.

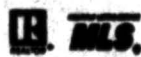
2-Car garage. Nice Neighborhood.

\$414,900

Office Exclusive Listing — Not on MLS
626-4972 Judy Perry



RE/MAX Monterey Peninsula



THE MAXIMUM REAL ESTATE HAS TO OFFER



Judy Perry
Sales Associate



Forest Facts . . .

Caring for the Coast Live Oak

By CARMEL'S FOREST AND BEACH COMMISSION

The majestic Coast Live Oak that we enjoy in Carmel is an integral part of the landscape. Since this is a native species, it is well adapted to our climate, soil and geographic environment. Native oaks, when young, are very adaptable and fairly quick growing, making them excellent landscape assets.

The Coast Live Oak is a hardy tree that provides beauty, shade and is essential to many species of birds and animals. Oaks increase property value — a single mature tree can add thousands of dollars to the value of a homesite. Under ideal conditions, oaks should live for hundreds of years.

While oaks are hardy, mature trees cannot tolerate many changes. They are sometimes subjected to stress which could endanger their lives. Three items to consider are:

1. Watering

Once established, native live oaks need little or no irrigation to survive, since they are adapted to this climate, but they may benefit from some watering and fertilizing. Do not over water. Damage due to over-watering may not appear immediately, but will hasten the demise of your prized tree.

When watering, (and it is best to water in the fall or winter), keep water at least four feet from the trunk of an oak. Moist, warm soil near the base of a native oak promotes crown and root rot. Water on the outer edge of the root-feeding zone, which is beneath the tips of the outer branches. Irrigation should be by the "deep watering method" only once or twice a season.

Frequent, shallow watering not only encourages root rot, it also results in ineffective, shallow roots near the surface, a needless waste of the tree's energy. When watering, you can use a soaker hose, or deep water with a probe attached to your hose.

A good mulch three to four inches deep out to the drip line (outer tips of branches) is helpful in retaining moisture and eliminating competing plants. Avoid raking within the root zone of trees.

Fertilizing can be helpful. For large trees, it is best to apply fertilizer in holes spaced two feet apart — out at the drip line.

2. Grading

Changing the soil surface around the base of an oak can be detrimental to its health. Filling or grading



PHOTO/PAUL MILLER

Will Carmel's precious oaks be protected by their owners?

soil away from trees results in injury to the roots since nearly all of the lateral root system occurs within the top three feet of soil. Also, this leaves only the poorest soil in which trees cannot be expected to do well.

If fill is necessary, the common practice is to leave a pit around the trunk of the tree. Wall up to the rim of this pit with rock or brick to allow air to reach the trunk and crown of the tree. Since heavy fills may kill the tree despite this precaution, avoid fills whenever possible.

Grading the soil away from the oak tree is especially detrimental to the roots since it destroys the trees' power to gain nutrients and moisture essential for growth.

3. Planting Near Oaks

Planting lawns, flowers, ivy, ferns or shrubs, which require extensive watering, around the base of oaks can be detrimental to the trees in that the roots could get waterlogged and rot. Only drought-resistant plants that require no summer watering should be selected.

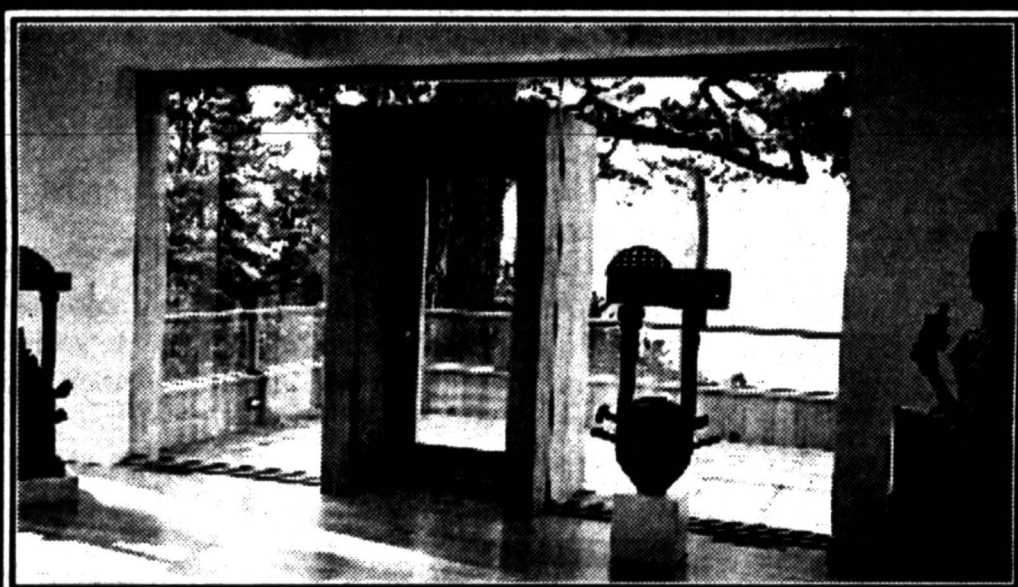
There are a number of plants, some of which are native to California, that can be grown beneath oaks. For an extensive listing of compatible natives to plant around oaks, contact the city forester.

In place of plants, other types of ground cover can be used to landscape beneath oaks. Cobbles, gravel and redwood bark are good examples, when installed properly, that do not interfere with the roots' ability to obtain oxygen.

If you have questions or need additional information, please call the city forester, Gary Kelly, at 624-3543.

Alain Pinel Realtors

Contemplate The Advantages.



CARMEL HIGHLANDS • \$2,695,000

A masterpiece of architecturally designed, contemporary style home with spectacular, sweeping ocean views. This new home is 6,700 sq. ft. and on a private setting of just over 1 acre. Walls of glass, high vaulted ceilings, floor-to-ceiling marble faced fireplace, master suite with sitting area, fireplace and wet bar, two family rooms, exercise room, grand entry, magnificent gourmet plus kitchen, wine cellar and more (video available).



CARMEL • \$869,000

NEW LISTING! Private, sophisticated and elegant retreat with lovely canyon views. Wonderful 3 bedroom, 2.5 bath home on 5 wooded acres. Open, light, airy, sunny and great for entertaining with 4000 sq. ft. of living space. Vaulted ceilings, huge master suite, a spiral staircase leading to the study and stained glass imported from England.

CARMEL • \$900,000

Solitude on top of the world. Incomparable 5.2 acre site, 1700 sq. ft., 3 bd/2 ba home, ocean views, minutes to everywhere and sunshine. Preliminary drawings for a new home are included.

CARMEL VALLEY • \$359,000

PRICE REDUCED! Two for the price of 1! Quality homes in a natural setting. Open beams, wood stoves, decks, French doors, skylights, stained glass windows, hot tub, carports, 2-car garage and an orchard.

CARMEL VALLEY • \$639,000

Unique opportunity in a fabulous location. 2-4 space commercial property in excellent condition. Garden courtyard, French doors, possible living unit, 3524 sq. ft. and 22 parking spaces.

CARMEL VALLEY • \$775,000

Incredible valley views. 4 bd/3.5 ba, 5000 sq. ft., soaring ceilings, flexible floor plan, 3 fireplaces, wine cellar, atrium, guest quarters and fabulous, private 500 sq. ft. master suite.

SOUTH COAST • \$399,000

Private 19 acre paradise just minutes from Carmel. 2200 sq. ft., 3 or 4 bd/2 ba, office, huge family room, gourmet kitchen, skylights, French doors to deck and a year-round steam.

MARINA • \$189,900

Well maintained home on a cul-de-sac. 3 bd/2 ba, 1287 sq. ft., level lot, fireplace, formal entry, utility room, garage, attic and a patio. All this and a great neighborhood!

House Hunting?

Ask a
Pine Cone
Real Estate
advertiser
for help —
they know their
business.



408.622.1040
Junipero, Between 5th & 6th, Carmel-by-the-Sea
PALO ALTO • LOS ALTOS • SARATOGA • LOS GATOS • MENLO PARK
MORGAN HILL • BURLINGAME/ATHERTON

ALAIN PINEL
REALTORS

Has Carmel-by-the-Sea had its fill of quaint cottages?

By TAMARA GRIPPI

WHEN IS A traditional Carmel cottage an impostor? That's one question that came up when the Carmel Planning Commission considered a second story addition to a house on San Antonio Street.

Owner Ron Thomas' proposed design with wood shutters, clipped gables, arched

true-divided-light windows and steeply pitched roofs emerged as a case in point for two questions: When is a cottage too cute? And, how many similar designs should the city allow before breaking the mold?

Among other concerns about the Thomas proposal, commissioners didn't like what they called the "gratuitous" dormers in the roof line and sent designer

John Mandurrango back to the drawing board.

Neighbor Becky Hanna told the commission that too many houses in town are trying to achieve the quaint cottage look, or "in the words of my seven-year-old granddaughter — 'fake houses' with pieces of stone decorating a stucco facade or a mixture of materials to create a token aware-

The look-alike syndrome can be looked at as "the chicken or the egg" puzzle. What came first . . . the city's blessing on certain designs, or a high demand for cottages among homeowners?

Designers want to put forward proposals that have a good chance of being approved, although "it's been a moving target over the years," Mandurrango said.

Home Equity for all occasions



Call GMAC Mortgage for one of the best ways to borrow money for...

- Home improvements
- Debt consolidation
- Vacation
- School tuition
- Major purchases...

For more information call:

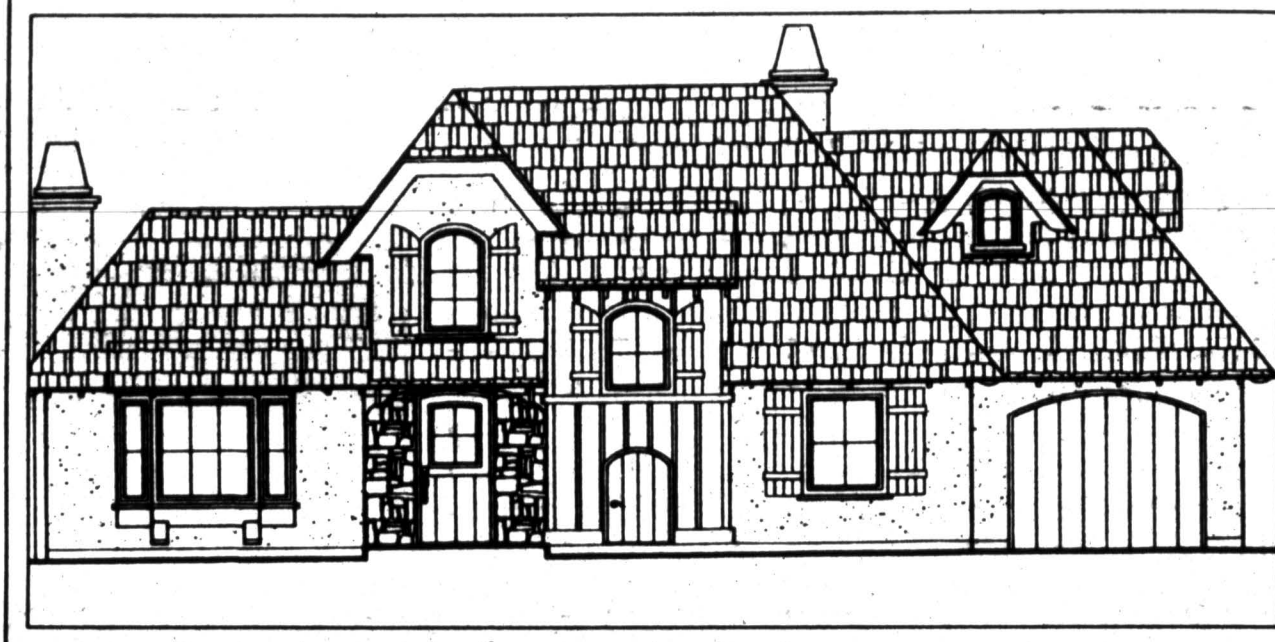
Robin Snider
(408) 649-6100

For all the comforts of home.™

GMAC
Mortgage



*Consult your tax advisor for details concerning the tax deductibility of home equity credit.
Licensed by the Department of Corporations under the California Residential Mortgage Lending Act.
Licensed Real Estate Broker: California DRE ©1997 GMAC Mortgage Corporation



The Carmel Planning Commission asked John Mandurrango — one of Carmel's most successful home designers — for changes in the plans for this house on San Antonio Street. One neighbor criticized the house, calling it a "fake" cottage.

ness of Carmel's past architectural styles."

Designer John Mandurrango says that his cottage designs look like the Carmel houses built in the 1930's and 40's. Customers can tell the difference between phony designs that miss the mark and truly traditional houses, Mandurrango said.

Cookie cutters?

At last week's meeting, some planning commissioners were wary of approving too many similar designs.

The city's design-review process is often criticized for stifling architectural creativity and encouraging "cookie-cutter" houses that are designed solely with Planning Commission approval in mind.

"People get a hold of an idea. It's clever, it passes and we do get the cookie cutter thing," said Commissioner Frank Wasko.

"We look at a lot of plans and they start to look a little the same," said Chip Rerig, assistant planner.

Mandurrango said that the cottage look evolved in Carmel without help from the city. People consistently want the Carmel English Cottage or French Country houses, he said.

Since the meeting, Mandurrango has removed two dormers from the design. He's also working with planning staff on other concerns brought up by the commission involving the decks, chimneys and neighbors' views.

Feature Home



SPLISH-SPLASH... there's a pool — ideal for enjoying those sunny Carmel Valley days. On a little over 1/2 acre, you'll also be treated to lovely views, 3 bedrooms, 2 baths, formal dining with river rock fireplace, family room off the kitchen, and expansive redwood decking. \$429,000.

Special Values...

MISSION FIELDS. The price has been lowered, making this trim & comfortable home an even better buy! Close to schools, shopping, & businesses, it comes with 3 bedrooms, 2 baths, all new appliances, furnace & insulation. Lovely landscaping with new sprinkler system. Back gate opens to Carmel Mission grounds. Many extras! Now just \$279,500.

CARMEL LOT. Located in an established neighborhood of fine homes, it's one + acre in size with Pt. Lobos, ocean & sunset views. Convenient to both Carmel-by-the-Sea & Monterey. Buy now, before prices increase with new water sources. \$257,000.

Home Town Realtor Serving the Peninsula Since 1946

Fouratt-Simmons REAL ESTATE

Court of the Golden Bough • Ocean Ave. betwn. Lincoln & Monte Verde • Carmel

624-3829

Sunset Magazine features Carmel's walking tours

PINE CONE STAFF REPORT

Calling them an "offbeat look at everyone's favorite village by the sea," Sunset Magazine has featured walking tours of Carmel in its September issue — less than a month after the tours were banned by the City Council.

"Like a tulip in winter, Carmel's charms seem obvious to the most casual observer," the magazine gushed. "But plumb that charm and Carmel gets even more interesting."

Writer Dianne Sussman and a photographer from the magazine took one of the tours, conducted by Gail Wrausmann, and offered bits of Carmel lore they picked up: that Carmel has "no house numbers . . . no mail delivery . . . few street lights, restaurants that allow dogs on their patios, a house made exclusively from doors, a house made from pieces of old ships, almost no lawns, a rollicking bohemian past, and an ordinance forbidding women to wear high heels."

The prestigious publication calls itself "The Magazine of Western Living" and is published in Menlo Park. Its circulation is about 1,400,000 copies each month.

Carmel's City Council banned the tours on August 5, calling them an "erosion" of the ambiance of the village.

"Carmel is primarily a residential city, not a commercial city," Mayor Ken White said at the time in explaining his vote against the tours.

Wrausmann says, ban or no ban, she has a valid business license to conduct the tours at least until January.

"People — residents and visitors alike — tell me that they think they know Carmel but that my tours open up a whole new world, enlarging and enriching their understanding of the city," Wrausmann says.

She has her own theory to explain why the ban was enacted. "Not one member of the City Council has ever taken the tour," Wrausmann says.

Federal Judges give thumbs-up to Hatton Canyon highway project

Environmental documents meet most federal, state standards, ruling says

On August 19, a three-judge panel of the United States Court of Appeals Court for the Ninth Circuit issued a decision in a lawsuit brought by the City of Carmel, the Monterey Peninsula Regional Park District and the Sierra Club against Caltrans and the U.S. Department of Transportation.

The lawsuit sought to halt or delay construction of the Hatton Canyon Freeway — a project which has been proposed for 40 years.

Last week we printed the first part of the Judge Robert Beezer's opinion, in which he laid out the background of the proposed highway project and in which the Court rejected most of Carmel and the other plaintiff's claims that the project violated Federal environmental statutes.

This week, we print the Court's analysis of the Hatton Canyon project under California law.

Next, we turn to Carmel's California Environmental Quality Act challenges. As noted, the California Environmental Quality Act sets procedural requirements similar to the National Environmental Protection Act. An Environmental Impact Report, like an Environmental Impact Statement, seeks "to inform the public and its responsible officials of the environmental consequences of their decisions before they are made."

We review an Environmental Impact Report under Cal.Pub.Res.Code § 21168.5, which establishes the standard of review for agency action under the California Environmental Quality Act as:

whether there was a prejudicial abuse of discretion. Abuse of discretion is established if the agency has not proceeded in a manner required by law or if the determination or decision is not supported by substantial evidence.

An agency fails to proceed "in a manner required by law" when its Environmental Impact Report omits relevant information and thus precludes informed decision making and public participation.

We set out with care the controlling standards under the California Environmental Quality Act here, and although differences result from a direct comparison of the statutory language between the National Environmental Protection Act and California Environmental Quality Act, the two statutes are similar in application here. Although the California Environmental Quality Act imposes substantive requirements, we, as a reviewing court, will not "pass upon the correctness of the Environmental Impact Report's environmental conclusions, but only upon its sufficiency as an informative document." County of Inyo v. City of Los Angeles (Cal. App. Ct. 1977); see Rural Landowners Assn. v. City Council (Cal. App. Ct. 1983) ("The final decision on the merits of a project is the responsibility of the lead agency.")

Given our analysis under the National Environmental Protection Act, our discussion here is brief.

A. Wetlands

Carmel attacks the Final Environmental Impact Statement/Report wetlands description and mitigation plan as inadequate under the California Environmental Quality Act. The California Environmental Quality Act requires that an Environmental Impact Report:

identify the significant effects on the environment of a project, identify alternatives to the project, and indicate the manner in which those significant effects can be mitigated or avoided.

The controlling regulation defines a "significant effect on the environment" as a "substantial, or potentially substantially, adverse change in the environment." The Final Environmental Impact Statement/Report classifies the Hatton Canyon's impact on the wetlands as "significant," and thus presents a detailed dis-

See JUDGES page 11C

BUYER'S BROKER

Representing Buyers Exclusively

Residential • Commercial • Businesses

Member of
California
Association
of Realtors
Agents

Harriette Mason-Schofield
Richard C. Schofield

408-625-4100

FAX 408-625-4471

E-mail: buyers@mbay.net • <http://www.homebuyer.com/carmel-ca.html>

NEW CONSTRUCTION — DOWNTOWN CARMEL

Wonderful, large two bedroom, 2.5 bath flat with ocean views, 2-car garage & elevator plus separate one bedroom, one bath guest house with full kitchen & single car garage plus street level office space with half bath & single car garage zoned service commercial! Live in one, have an office below & a separate residence for guests or lease part or all — great income potential! — Two to choose from — A great value & alternative to a standard Carmel home — \$895,000 & \$995,000.

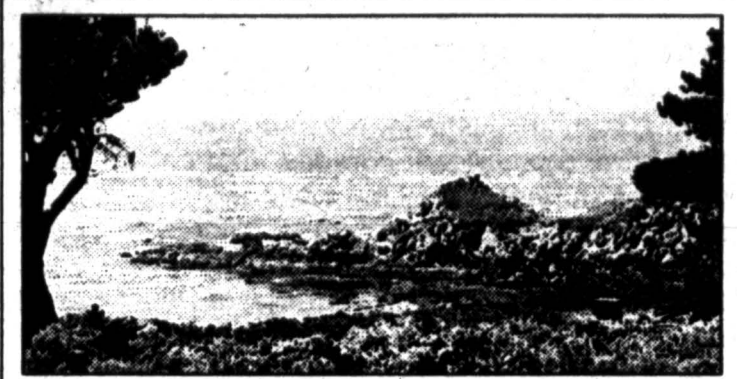
SAN CARLOS AGENCY

(408) 624-3846

Real Estate & Property Management

CARMEL REALTY COMPANY

Established 1913

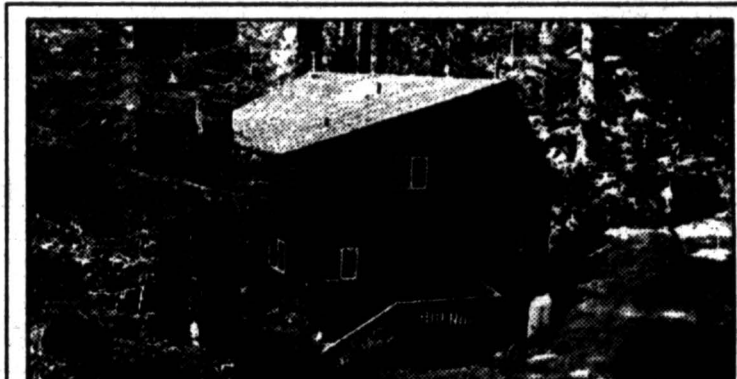


CARMEL HIGHLANDS CONTEMPORARY VIEW HOME

Beautiful coastal & ocean views. In a private setting. Spacious great room. Romantic master suite. 3 Bedrooms, 3 baths. \$895,000.

"LA MAISON TRANQUILLE"

Uniquely designed 2-bedroom, 2.5-bath home. Custom brick patio for indoor/outdoor living. \$379,000.



NEW BIG SUR CABIN

A custom-built 1-bdrm. cabin. Nestled among towering redwoods. Total privacy on 1/3 acre. Enjoy pristine streams & quiet solitude. \$299,000.

CORRAL DE TIERRA OAKS

Fabulous custom 3-bdrm, 3-bath home. On a beautifully landscaped 1/2-acre. Lovely Valley views. Private patios. \$579,000.



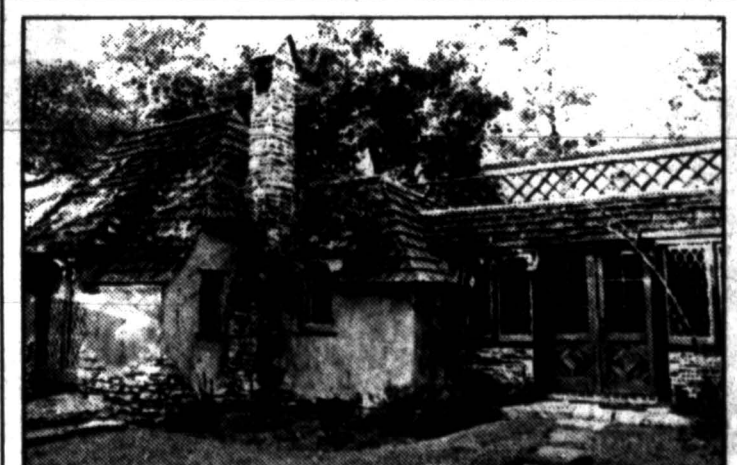
PEBBLE BEACH HOME

In a forested setting. At the end of a cul-de-sac. A comfortable, 3-bdrm, 2-bath home. Family rm. New roof, carpeting & deck. \$399,000.



CHARMING CARMEL HOME

An older 3-bedroom, 3-bath home. Sunny southwest exposure. Wonderful views of Carmel Mission & Santa Lucia Mountains. \$765,000.



FAIRY TALE COMSTOCK COTTAGE

Original one-of-a-kind. On 2 Carmel lots. 2 bdrms. \$665,000.

CARMEL REALTY COMPANY

Sales, Rentals, Property Management

Dolores, South of Seventh

P.O. Drawer C., Carmel 93921

PHONE 624-6482 ANYTIME

e-mail: office@carmel-realty.com

Internet: <http://www.carmel-realty.com>

**NO POINTS!
NO FEES!**

7.5% Fixed

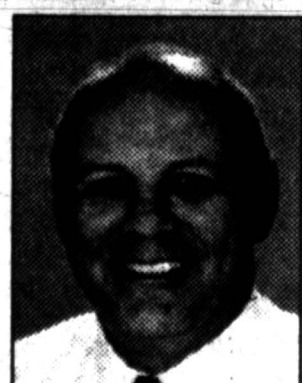
Loan amounts up to \$1 million

Gail Partin 1-800-501-2001 ext. 300

C+M+G
Mortgage, Inc.

APR 7.682% CMG Mortgage is licensed with the California Dept. of RE

HOME LOANS? ASK THE EXPERTS.



BANKING THE WAY IT USED TO BE
(except for the computers and stuff)

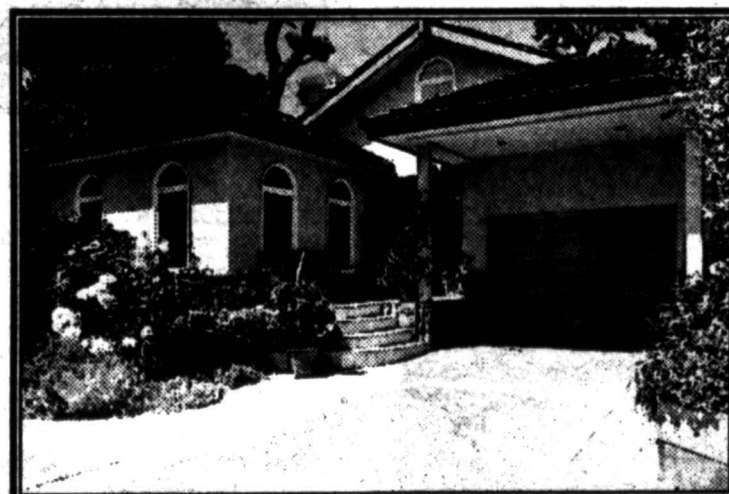
Our knowledgeable loan consultants have the training and experience to help you make the best loan decision. For details call:

STEVE MONGILLO

HOME SAVINGS — The Lender of Choice
408-644-2250 (Bus.) 408-373-8545 (Res.)

BURCHELL HOUSE

SALES AND PROPERTY MANAGEMENT



Carmel - Architecturally Designed

3 BR/2 Bth home has 1800 sq. ft. and features quality materials throughout. It's located in a private Carmel setting on an extra large lot! \$725,000

CARMEL VALLEY - "Southwest Cottage"...3 BR/1.5 Bth home offering privacy and charm. Great value! \$239,000

CARMEL VALLEY - A Steal in Sleepy Hollow...Level 5.56 acre lot with well. Mature oaks, secluded and secure in a gated community of beautiful estates. Ideal for horses \$325,000

AROMAS - Enjoy the view...2700 sq. ft. home with 3 BR/3 Bth excellent amenities, 3-car garage and 5 acres in gated community \$439,000

CARMEL - Private Retreat...Large 2 or 3 BR/2 Bth home on quiet cul-de-sac, large level lot, gourmet kitchen, peaceful views \$525,000

OCEAN AT DOLORES CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA

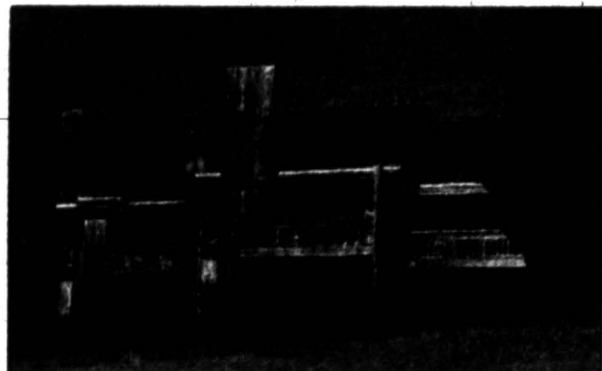
624-6461

<http://www.burchellhouse.com>

CARMEL

WALK TO EVERYTHING! A large one-bedroom, end unit condo freshly painted, and with hardwood floors. Built-in cabinets and shelves surround the fireplaces in the living room. The deck overlooks gardens and affords a distant ocean view. \$230,000.

CARMEL WEEKENDER! Discover mountain views from this great 2-bedroom, 2-bath unit just minutes from town. There are numerous upgrades and a wealth of storage. Enjoy the days on the lovely deck or retreat to the enclosed patio on those chilly evenings. Other conveniences include a garage with opener, pool and tennis amenities. \$243,000.



PEACEFUL HIGH MEADOW CONDO! This choice end unit offers serene views from the balcony and extra storage. Enjoy the tranquil setting of this immaculate and convenient location. Come-and-go as often as you wish in the easy lifestyle provided by this condo. The master bedroom and much of the living area are on the main floor — 3 bedrooms, bath and den. \$367,500.



ATTENTION CONTRACTORS! Display your talents when you remodel this 3-bedroom, 2-bath home when water is available. With almost an acre, there is room to build on a separate lot. This is high on the hill as the property is two legal lots of record. Fish Ranch Views will reward you for your efforts. \$375,000.

HIGH MEADOW CONDO! This spacious town house allows condo convenience and the luxury of a pool without sacrifice of style. Living room has a fireplace and wet bar and there are 2 bedrooms & 2 baths upstairs. Downstairs are a bedroom & bath with patio plus the laundry and 2-car garage. In a quality complex. Office exclusive. \$395,000.

ENTERTAINER'S DELIGHT! Enjoy the luxury of living in Carmel and providing that much-needed space for guests in this 2-bedroom, 2-bath main home with separate guest house. With unobstructed water views from both, you will also marvel at the charming features like the radiant heat for the chilly mornings, 2-car garage, patio and deck. If you have your sights on a larger home, full plans for a 4000 sq. ft. home are also included. \$722,000.



WINDEMERE! Looking for a romantic hideaway? Located an easy distance to the beach and The Village, this beautifully designed custom built 3-bedroom, 2-1/2-bath home has the warmth and charm of old world craftsmanship. Generous use of pine interiors, oak plank floors. Two-story river rock fireplace in living room. Romantic master suites with fireplaces. \$1,495,000.



JACKS PEAK CONTEMPORARY! A dramatic home set on 5 acres of absolutely private and usable land contiguous to great hiking or horseback riding trails. If you prefer modern architecture, tastefully done and in like-new condition, this 3-bedroom, 3-1/2-bath home is ideal. About 4000 sq. ft. of light & bright living space. Carmel address. \$985,000.

JACKS PEAK COUNTRY ESTATE! On five acres behind electric gates discover this seven-years-new home. Boasting modern amenities, it offers a family-sized spa & a gazebo on an adobe patio. Gracious Mediterranean ambiance with planked arched-wood doors, Saltillo tile & antique finished walls. A handsome 3-bedroom, 3-1/2-bath home in a forest setting. \$977,000.

NEW ON THE MARKET! As you walk through the gate and up the winding stone walkway, the "magic" of Carmel will touch you. This vintage Carmel cottage was built in 1927. Its open-beam, high-vaulted redwood interior living room is a reminder of that era. The board & batten cottage with 2 bedrooms & 2 baths awaits your plans for its future. \$515,000.

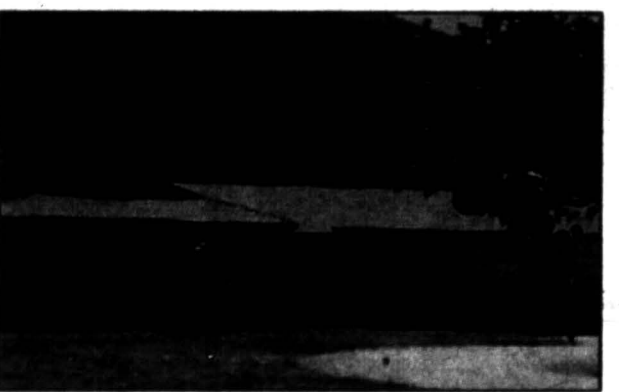
CARMEL HIGHLANDS



"FOX & RAMI" Behind an electric gate on nearly 1/2-acre above Highlands Inn, this privately-situated Spanish-style home was built around 1926. Generous-sized living room has a Carmel-stone fireplace, cathedral-beamed ceiling, views to the garden & ocean, and opens onto a terrace. Two-bedroom, 2-bath main house plus a "cabin" guest house. \$595,000.

CARMEL VALLEY

NATURE CALLS! Let nature soothe your senses with the serene river, mountain, and canyon views. Great 6+ bedroom, 3-bath home. With about 2800 sq. ft., this two-story also offers decking, side yard and garden. Stroll to village and Garland park. Needs TLC. Price reduced \$315,000.



AN ACRE OF SUNSHINE! Bring your dogs, horses and green thumb while you settle into this ranch house only 4 miles east of scenic Highway 1. Three-car garage, solar hot water, hardwood floors, 3-bedrooms, 2-baths and a huge recreation room. A terrific fixer-upper. \$360,000.

INVESTMENT OPPORTUNITY! A rare find in the Valley! This clean 4-unit apartment building is located near the Village on a parcel of over one acre. Situated in a neighborhood of single family homes, it offers solitude and privacy to its residents plus views of the surrounding mountains and valley. The property represents a rare investment opportunity. \$455,000.

CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA
JUNIPERO NEAR FIFTH
626-2221

OCEAN NEAR LINCOLN
626-2224

OCEAN AVE. BETWEEN
DOLORES & LINCOLN
624-1200

CARMEL RANCHO
CARMEL CENTER PLACE
625-3300



"PUEBLO DEL SOLI" Back on the market! On 5 acres just beyond the Village is this spacious southwestern-style home with mountain views & 32-foot sparkling, solar-heated pool & decking inviting indoor-outdoor living. Three bedrooms, 3-1/2-baths, Saltillo-tile floors, Berber carpets, 2 fireplaces. Plus garage space for 5 cars. \$1,100,000.

SEE FOREVER! This comfortable home is located in "Carmel Views" with awesome views of Point Lobos and Carmel Bay. An open kitchen and family room open to a deck. Besides 3 large bedrooms and 2-1/2-baths, there is a bonus room for an office, etc. Located in a quiet location near shopping. \$595,000.

EXPANSIVE VIEWS! You will find privacy and elegance in this two story, custom designed, 4-bedroom, 2-1/2-bath home in the Carmel Valley Ranch gated community. The deck allows you to enjoy the warm sunlight as well as the golf and valley views. If you are looking for a country environment, this may be the answer. \$649,000.



THE ULTIMATE GIFT: PRIVACY & GOLF! Luxurious, quality built estate on the green of the Carmel Valley Ranch Golf course. Main house is located on the golf course with over 4300 sq. ft., 4 bedrooms, 3-1/2 baths, 4 fireplaces and high, vaulted cathedral ceilings. Guest cottage is 1600 sq. ft. and features 2 bedrooms, 1-1/2 baths, fireplace and a 25' skylit loft. Charming Carmel-stone pathways meander through lush landscaping between two homes. \$1,650,000.



PASTORAL COUNTRY ESTATE! On an idyllic park-like setting of 7.82 acres in prestigious, gated Sleepy Hollow, this impeccable home defines privacy and charm. Surrounded by mature oaks, the warm and inviting 3-bedroom main house includes a

COLD
BANK

The Premier Real

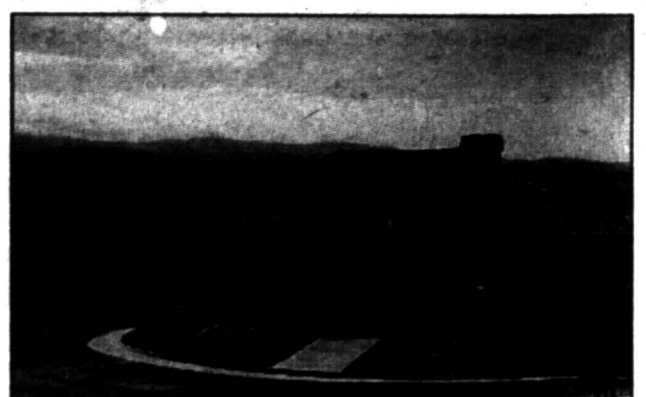
gourmet kitchen, formal dining and fabulous family room. On the property are a pool and spa, separate guest quarters above the garage, gracious guest house, barn/workshop and putting green. \$1,975,000.

MIRAMONTE MAGIC! In a private serene 3.8-acre setting discover this dramatic redwood contemporary designed by David Allen Smith. A dramatic ridge-skylighted entry hall introduces the marvelous features of this fabulous home. There are soaring ceilings, floor-to-ceiling windows, a new kitchen, family room, library, 3 bedrooms, & 3-1/2 baths. A cool pool & guest house complete the magic. \$1,825,000.

OFF HIGHWAY 68

TERRIFIC HOME! Terrific, one-level unit backing up to 1st hole of 10 hole, 3-par golf course. Features 3 bedrooms, 2 baths, an open floor plan, beautiful carpets, custom window coverings, custom fireplace mantle, deck, wood cabinetry, tile floors in kitchen and bath, tile counter in kitchen. \$259,000.

JUST LISTED! In Hidden Mesa, an immaculate and classic traditional-style home on 4 private sun-filled acres studded with oaks. There are beautiful views of the mountains, Carmel Valley and some scenes of the ocean. This 3-bedroom, 2-1/2-bath home of some 2700 sq. ft. is "like new" and the price is attractive. In fact, it's a bargain! \$595,000.



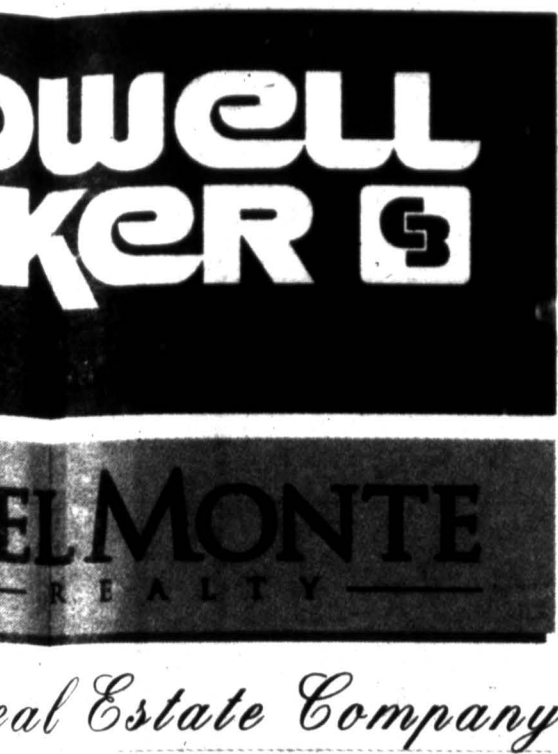
JOYS OF ENTERTAINING! Belong to you in this 4-bedroom, 3-1/2-bath, 2-story traditional. Enjoy gourmet cooking in its sun-filled kitchen. Serve meals in the dining room overlooking the mountains. After dinner, relax by the fire. Situated on a secluded 3.4 acres. \$669,000.

MEDITERRANEAN HOME! Gated sunbelt estate with 360 degree view of Monterey Bay, Laguna Seca Golf course and mountain vistas. Situated on 1.2 acres of beautifully landscaped grounds. Architecturally designed custom home with exquisite appointments and high ceilings throughout. \$875,000.

MONTEREY

COZY COTTAGE NEAR BEACH! In a good neighborhood, surrounded by nicely remodeled homes, you'll find this one-bedroom cottage. Close to the park, baseball field, Navy School, and within an easy walk to the state beach. Freshly painted inside, live in, fix up or tear down. On a large street-to-alley lot. Probate sale. \$139,500.

GREAT OPPORTUNITY! Level parcel near Cannery Row with commercial zoning. Two small houses on property are not habitable at present, but have water. Great opportunity for commercial use, if you have that entrepreneur spirit, this may be your dream come-true. \$220,000.



PACIFIC GROVE
LIGHTHOUSE AVE. AT 14TH ST.
648-3000

MONTEREY
1000 MUNRAS AVE.
626-2222

PEBBLE BEACH
THE SHOPS AT THE LODGE
626-2223

THE INN AT SPANISH BAY
626-2225

WONDERS NEVER CEASE! Enjoy the benefits of condo living in this 2-bedroom, 2-bath unit with corian counters, hardwood floors, tile in bathrooms, and all new appliances. The living room fireplace beckons you inside as evening falls. The ocean views are yours alone to enjoy as there are no neighbors above or below. \$235,000.

WOODLAND DREAM! Situated in a secluded location, this 2-bedroom, 2-1/2-bath home is still close to town and Fisherman's Wharf. This 2-story home offers a 2100+/- sq. ft. floor plan, separate family room, a relaxing Jacuzzi tub + steam-shower room and 2-car garage. Call today to enjoy these benefits. \$399,000.

BAY RIDGE + SEA VIEWS! Under construction, this property commands breathtaking water, mountain, Steinbeck country & city lights view from its 15-acre hillside setting. The 3-bedroom, 3-1/2-bath gem, secure behind gates, offers a superb retreat. Purchase now to customize your new home. \$795,000.

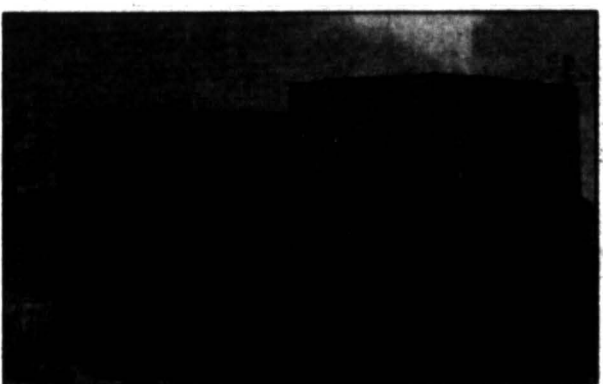
CORRAL DE TIERRA



MOUNTAIN VIEWS! Spacious comfortable home on 2.8 acres in the sunshine. Flexible floor plan with 3 bedrooms & 3 baths. Enjoy rural lifestyle with the comforts of a neighborhood. Mature landscaping with many fruit trees. Guest house permitted. Nine homes share mutual well & private road. \$525,000.

PACIFIC GROVE

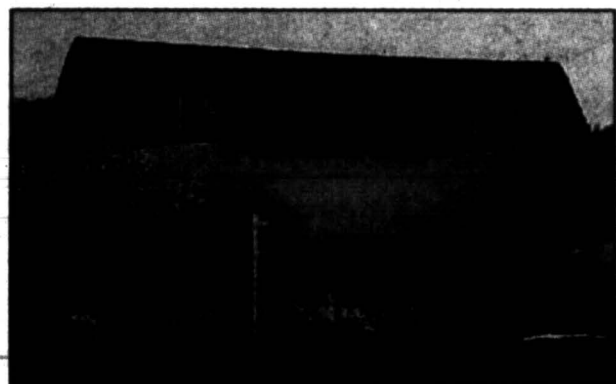
IDEAL LOCATION! This well-located home has so much charm and is just waiting for the personal touches of new owners. The living room has a fireplace and hardwood floors and opens to the large kitchen. Two bedrooms and bath make this a perfect get-away vacation home. It is perfectly situated within walking distance to town. \$197,000.



BUYER FRIENDLY! Located in a very desirable neighborhood just 4 blocks from the heart of downtown, this bright and clean 2-bedroom bungalow is one of the least expensive homes in the area. Amenities include a large Carmel stone fireplace, 1-car attached garage with off-street parking for two cars, spacious rear yard and extra storage. \$209,000.

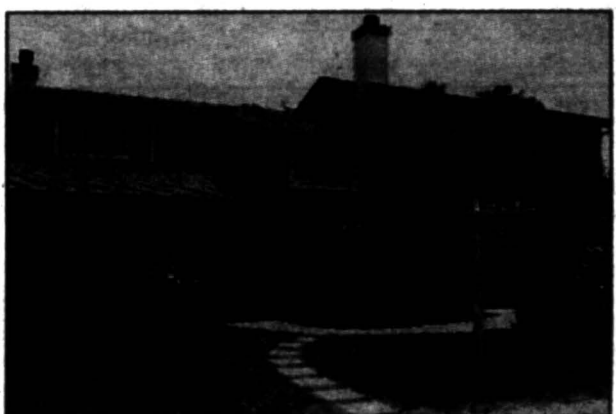
REFURBISHED DUPLEX! Owner's unit features custom plaster interior walls, Saltillo tile floors, new double-paned windows. Raised hearth fireplace in living room. Sunny yard. Close to Asilomar Beach. Possibility to make extra income or for additional living space. \$285,000.

NEW ON THE MARKET! Fantastic location with warm and cozy home. This 2-bedroom, 1-bath home also features an extra-large kitchen, wood floors under carpet, fireplace in living room, big lot, large patio. Wonderful opportunity for the first-time buyer. \$289,500.



RELAX & ENJOY LIFE! In this easy-care 3-bedroom home with a 2-car garage. Easy to maintain including low-maintenance yard with sprinkler and drip system. Great school nearby and close to town and ocean. \$340,000.

PETITE MEDITERRANEAN VILLA! Enjoy privacy inside the large, enclosed corner lot or walk to nearby Washington Park. The living room is divided by a graceful arch, with windows to the front garden. The downstairs bedroom has a separate sitting room, and the eat-in kitchen opens to a rear patio. A 2-bedroom, 2-bath compactly contained home in quality condition. \$339,000.



CREATIVE DETAILS! In the artisan tradition, this wonderful home features 3 bedrooms, 2-1/2 baths. Thoughtful details include maple trim and tiled, raised hearth fireplaces. Light, airy and open home in close-to-town location. Bay views from upstairs add to the ambiance of this charming home. \$425,000.

INVESTORS & WEEKENDERS! Here is your opportunity to own a gorgeous contemporary penthouse with cathedral ceilings and gorgeous Monterey Bay views; just two blocks to the Pacific Grove Recreation Trail. Also part of your property is a 2-bedroom older bungalow perfect for extended family or as a legal rental home. \$449,000.

PEBBLE BEACH

STROLL TO SHORELINE! A dramatic two-story living room is the focal point of this contemporary home in a walk-to coastline MPCC area. Large country kitchen & family dining area, a skylit dining alcove and a

super sun deck over the garage. Light and airy 4+ bedroom, 2-bath home with office/5th bedroom. \$475,000.



AFFORDABLE PEBBLE BEACH! Do not miss this wonderful home with an open floor plan. Adobe fireplace in family room, formal dining room, step-down living room overlooking .4 acres of forested glen. Major updates make this home with 3 bedrooms and 2 baths a best buy. \$369,000.



COZY CLASSIC + OCEAN VIEWS! Sweeping ocean and Point Lobos views are seen from most rooms of this unique, old-world Mediterranean residence on 1.6 acres in a quiet neighborhood. A courtyard patio and terraced gardens provide the entry to this charming home with 3 bedrooms & 2 baths. High ceilings, plaster walls, wood floors, large windows & French doors. Updates maintain the original architectural integrity. \$1,250,000.

STROLL TO THE BEACH CLUB! Overlooking the nearby sea & golf course, a two-story residence on a prime-acre site facing Pebble's 15th fairway. This 3-bedroom, 3-1/2-bath home offers oversized rooms, library & a recreation/family room on the lower level, plus a guest house. Potential for expansion, or great remodel project. \$1,595,000.



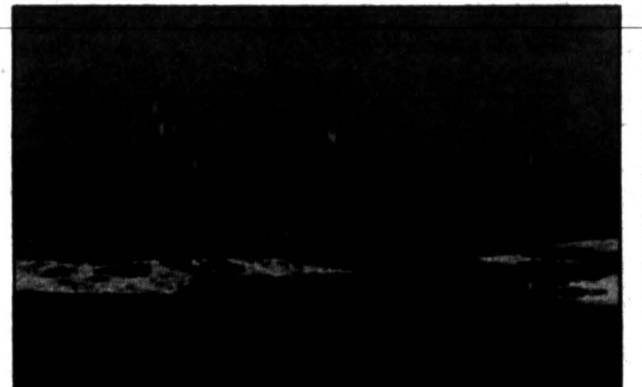
SOUTHERN EXPOSURE! An expansive classic estate of about 7200 sq. ft. on 2.6 fabulous acres bordering greenbelt with ocean views. Features include spacious rooms, family room, library, formal dining, and 5 bedrooms and 5-1/2 baths in the main house. Plus a fully contained guest house, maid's quarters and 4-car garage. In a prime Pebble Beach location near the Beach & Tennis Club and The Lodge. \$1,750,000.

FRENCH COUNTRY STYLE! This exceptional home, constructed by J. Lohr Properties inside Macomber Estates, is nestled into the oaks & pines of this magnificent 2.9-acre parcel. An estate with 4 bedrooms, 4 baths and featuring the best in quality & design plus a 600 sq. ft. guest cottage with forest views. Value without compare. \$2,295,000.

AN EAGLE ON 2! On the 2nd fairway of the famed Pebble Beach Golf Links, this home looks across fairways to the blue Pacific beyond. A completely renovated 3-bedroom, 3-1/2-bath French country home with all the old-world charm of the area. With ocean & golf course views from most rooms, this home on one+ acres captures a comfortable elegance perfect for the Pebble Beach lifestyle. \$3,750,000.



VIVE LE DIFFERENCE! Charming estate features include a spacious entry hall with a curvilinear staircase, 3 bedroom, 3 baths, antique fireplace in library, formal drawing and dining room, 5 fireplaces. Separate guest quarters features fireplace in sitting room, kitchen and 1 bedroom, 1 bath. An easy distance to golf at The Lodge, this estate also has an oversized 2-car garage. \$1,988,000.



"ON THE GOLF COAST!" On the 4th fairway of Spyglass Hill Golf Course, just across from the blue Pacific Ocean is this elegant 3500 sq. ft. beach-front home on an acre+ site. Features include 4 bedrooms, 4-1/2 baths, large living room, formal dining & marvelous master suite. Views of the ocean from Santa Cruz to Cypress Point are sensational. \$2,199,000.



"SWAN HOLLOW!" Only 4 years old, this European-style home takes advantage of its .825-acre site in the heart of the Del Monte Forest. With 5 bedrooms & 4-1/2 baths, it features an elegant entry with spiral staircase, a two-story, oak-paneled family room, and gourmet kitchen with the 4th fireplace. Ocean & forest view master suite. Gated entrance on quiet street near The Lodge. \$2,395,000.



OCEAN VIEW FROM THE DUNES! Rising naturally out of the dunes, this stunning new home on 17-Mile Drive offers spectacular ocean vistas from Cypress Point to Santa Cruz. Enjoy white-water views from the master suite, living room, dining room, kitchen & fantastic family room. Located just below Spyglass Hill Golf Course, this 3-bedroom, 3-bath plus 2 half-bath home is steps away from a beautiful beach. \$3,495,000.

AN ACE AT PEBBLE BEACH! Situated between the 11th green & 12th tee at Pebble Beach Golf Links, with sweeping views of the course, Point Lobos and the Pacific, this gracious home on famed 17 Mile Drive offers the perfect retreat for the true golf aficionado. Full of warmth & character, the Comstock post adobe main house has 4 bedrooms & 5 baths. And there's a detached post-adobe guest house with kitchen on this 1.29-acre prestigious property. \$6,500,000.

On the Internet

For the greatest selection of Monterey Peninsula properties for sale on one site, look us up at

<http://www.delmonterealty.com> • <http://www.coldwellbanker.com>

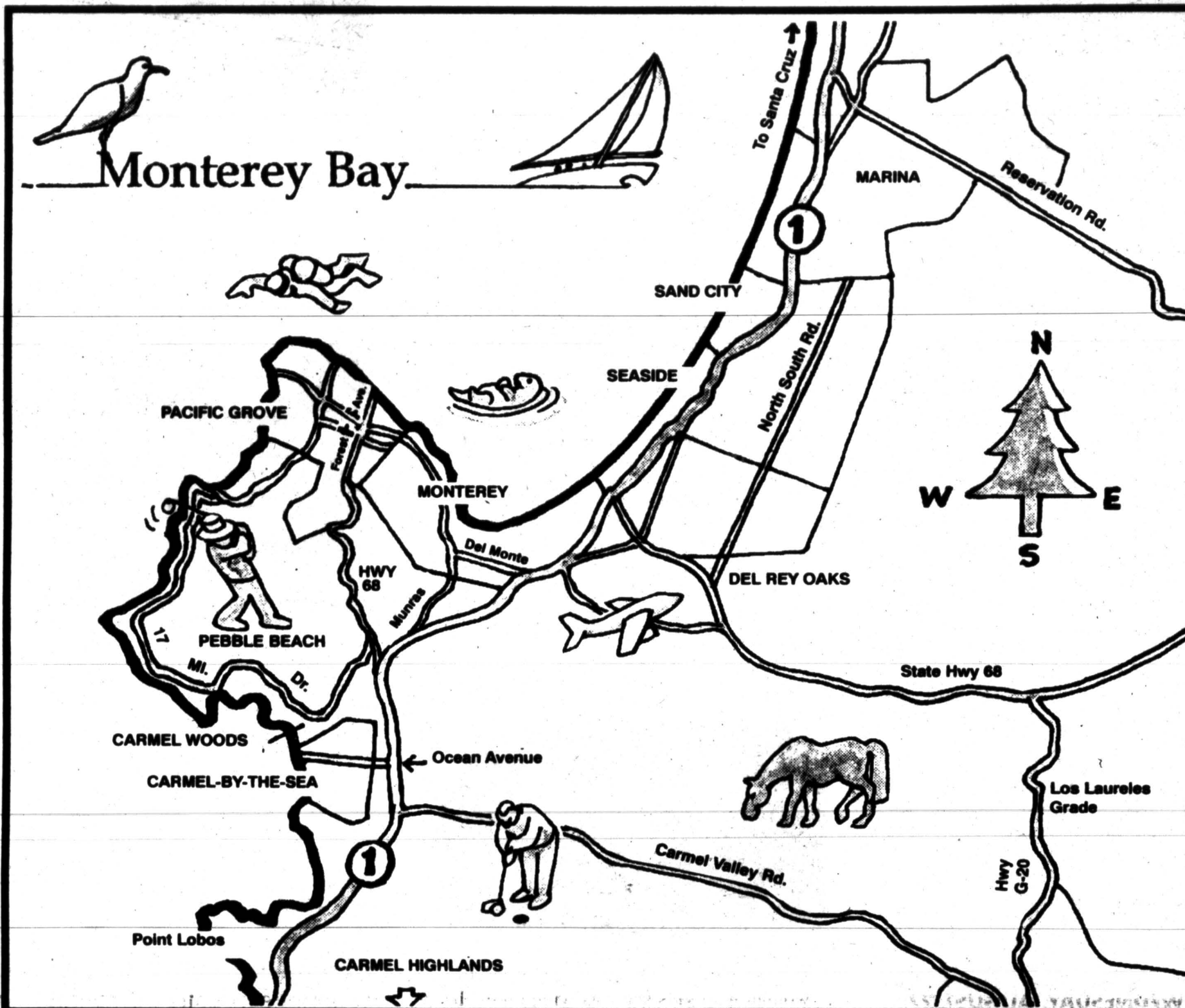
Carmel Pine Cone Open Houses

CARMEL

\$312,000	2bd 2ba	Sa & Su 2-4
24520 Outlook #4		Carmel
Re/Max Monterey Peninsula		625-2967
\$345,000	3bd 2ba	Sa 11-1
26060 Via Riviera		Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2225
\$369,000	3bd 2ba	Su 2-4
24520 Outlook #9		Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2221
\$369,500	2bd 2ba	Su 12:30-2:30
24580 Lower Trail		Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		625-3300
\$379,500	2bd 1ba	Sa & Su 1-4
3rd St, 2 NW Junipero		Carmel
Alain Pinel		622-1040
\$399,000	2bd 2ba	Su 3-5
4th Ave, 2 NE of Mission		Carmel
Mitchell Group		624-0136
\$414,900	3bd 2ba	Su 1-3
24809 Santa Fe		Carmel
Re/Max Monterey Peninsula		676-4972
\$465,000	2bd 2ba	Su 1:30-3:30
25275 Outlook Dr		Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		625-3300
\$515,000	2bd 2ba	Sa 2-4
Santa Fe & 8th, NW Cor		Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2223
\$549,000		Sa 12-3
Crespi, 7 SW Mountain View		Carmel
Fouratt-Simmons		624-3829
\$599,000	2bd 2.5ba	Su 2-4
Guadalupe 4 SE of 7th		Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2221
\$650,000	2bd 2ba	Su 2-4
Dolores, 2 SW of First		Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2221
\$675,000	3bd 2ba	Sa & Su 10-4
5 SW Monte Verde/13th		Carmel
For Sale By Owner		626-6959
\$695,000	3bd 2ba	Su 11:30-1:30
Santa Fe, 2 SW of 8th		Carmel
Mitchell Group		624-0136
\$695,000	3bd 2ba	Sa 11:30-1:30
Santa Fe, 2 SW of 8th		Carmel
Mitchell Group		624-0136
\$699,000	4bd 3.5ba	Su 1-4
22 Marquard Rd		Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		625-3300
\$725,000	3bd 2ba	Sa & Su 1-3
Vizcaino 4 NW Flanders		Carmel
Burchell House Properties		624-6461
\$740,000	2bd 2ba	Su 2-4
Santa Fe, 4 NW of 5th		Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2225
\$749,000	3bd 2ba	Sa & Su 2-4
Dolores, 2 NE of 3rd		Carmel
Mitchell Group		624-0136
\$765,000	3bd 3ba	Sa 2-4, Su 1-4
2981 Franciscan Way		Carmel
Carmel Realty		624-6482
\$879,000	3bd 3ba	Sa & Su 1-4
SE San Antonio St		Carmel
Alain Pinel		622-1040
\$895,000	2bd 2.5ba	Su 1-4
2 NW Junipero & 5th		Carmel
San Carlos Agency		624-3846
\$975,000	4bd 2.5ba	Su 2:30-4:30
NW Cor Mission & Santa Lucia		Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2222
\$977,000	3bd 3.5ba	Sa 2-4
24704 Agujito Rd		Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2222
\$1,167,500	4bd 2.5ba	Sa 2-4, Su 1-4
26255 Isabella		Carmel
Mitchell Group		624-0136
\$1,590,000	4bd 3ba	Su 2-4:30
26367 Ocean View Ave		Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		625-3300
\$1,575,000	2bd 2ba	Sa 2-4
Scenic, 6 SE of 10th		Carmel
Mitchell Group		624-0136
\$1,950,000	4bd 4.5ba	Sa 12-2, Su 1-3
2468 Bayview Ave		Carmel
Mitchell Group		624-0136

CARMEL VALLEY

\$90,000		Sa 3-5
#105 Hacienda Carmel		Carmel Valley
Fouratt-Simmons		624-3829
\$107,000		Sa 3-5, Su 12-4
#100 Hacienda Carmel		Carmel Valley
Fouratt-Simmons		624-3829
\$139,000	2bd 1ba	Su 1-3
119 Hacienda Carmel		Carmel Valley
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		648-3000



\$165,000		Su 12-2
#159 Hacienda Carmel		Carmel Valley
Fouratt-Simmons		624-3829
\$218,000		Sa & Su 3-5
#155 Hacienda Carmel		Carmel Valley
Fouratt-Simmons		624-3829
\$252,500		Su 2-4
#267 Hacienda Carmel		Carmel Valley
Fouratt-Simmons		624-3829
\$315,000	2bd 1ba	Su 2-4
918 Carmel Valley Rd		Carmel Valley
Mitchell Group		624-0136
\$359,000	2bd 1ba	Su 11-2
87 & 87 1/2 Hitchcock		Carmel Valley
Alain Pinel		622-1040
\$419,000		Su 12-4
25565 Via Cazador		Carmel Valley
Fouratt-Simmons		624-3829
\$443,000	3bd 2.5ba	Su 2-4
369 El Caminito Rd		Carmel Valley
Mitchell Group		624-0136
\$459,000	2bd 2.5ba	Su 2-4
13469 Middle Canyon		Carmel Valley
Mitchell Group		624-0136
\$699,900	3bd 2.5ba	Su 1-4
8008 River Pl		Carmel Valley
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		625-3300
\$775,000	3bd 3ba	Su 1-3
25715 Rio Vista		Carmel Valley
International Estates		626-5100
\$775,000	4bd 3.5ba	Su 12-3
27537 Mooncrest Dr		Carmel Valley
Alain Pinel		622-1040
\$795,000	3bd 3.5ba	Su 1-4
7 Quail Canyon Ln		Carmel Valley
Alain Pinel		622-1040
\$845,000	3bd 3ba	Su 2-4
7071 Fairway Pl		Carmel Valley
Mitchell Group		624-0136

CARMEL HIGHLANDS

\$479,000	3bd 2.5ba	Sa 12-3
9 Sonoma Ln		Crmil Highland
Alain Pinel		622-1040
\$499,900	3bd 3ba	Sa 1-5
183 Sonoma Ln		Crmil Highland
Alain Pinel		622-1040
\$535,000	Full Acre Lot	Sa 12-2
142 Boyd Way		Crmil Highland
Mid Coast Investments		624-8401
\$595,000	3bd 2.5ba	Sa 2-4
2700 Mal Paso Ln		Crmil Highland
Mitchell Group		624-0136

\$789,000	3bd 4ba	Su 12-2
67 Yankee Point Dt		Crmil Highland
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2222

DEL REY OAKS

\$219,500	3bd 2ba	Su 1:30-3:30
6 Osio Way		Del Rey Oaks
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		625-3300

MONTEREY

\$235,000	2bd 2ba	Su 2-4
26 Tanglewood Pl		Monterey
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		625-3300
\$235,000	3bd 1ba	Sa 2:30-4:30
663 Alice St		Monterey
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		625-3300
\$275,000	3bd 2.5ba	Sa 2-4
1360 Josselyn Canyon Rd #14		Monterey
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2222
\$285,000	3bd 2ba	Su 1:30-4
875 Filmore St		Monterey
Alain Pinel		622-1040
\$349,000	3bd 2ba	Sa 3-5
79 Twin Oaks Dr		Monterey
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		648-3000
\$399,000	2bd 2.5ba	Su 2-5
#9 Mountain Shadows Ln		Monterey
Alain Pinel		622-1040
\$399,000	2bd 2.5ba	Sa 12-2
898 Madison St		Monterey
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		625-3300
\$592,500	5bd 3ba	Sa & Su 1-3
#8 Victoria Vale		Monterey
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2222
\$599,000	3bd 2ba	Su 1-4
8 Dunecrest		Monterey
Re/Max Monterey Peninsula		626-4967

MTY/SALINAS HWY

\$399,000	3bd 2ba	Su 11-3
382 Corral de Tierra Rd		Mtry/Sins Hwy
Alain Pinel		622-1040
\$449,000	3bd 2ba	Sa & Su 2-4
25405 Hidden Mesa Rd		Mtry/Sins Hwy
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2222
\$509,000	3bd 2ba	Su 2-4
13532 Paseo Terrano		Mtry/Sins Hwy
Mitchell Group		624-0136
\$645,000	4bd 4ba	Su 2-4
25937 Colt Ln		Mtry/Sins Hwy
International Estates		626-5100

\$725,000	4bd 3.5ba	Sa 1:30-3:30
25828 Paseo El Cajon		Mtry/Sins Hwy
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2225
\$4,988,800	4bd 2.5ba	Su 2-4:30
25085 Baronet Dr		Mtry/Sins Hwy
Re/Max Monterey Peninsula		625-9393

PACIFIC GROVE

\$208,000	2bd 1ba	Sa 3-5
1252 Buena Vista Ave		Pacific Grove
Mitchell Group		624-0136
\$239,000	2bd 1ba	Sa 12-2
244 Grove Acre Ave		Pacific Grove
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		648-3000
\$265,000	2bd 2ba	Sa & Su 1-4
1289 Adobe Ln		Pacific Grove
Alain Pinel		622-1040
\$279,000	2bd 1ba	Sa 12-2
214 Alder		Pacific Grove
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		625-3300
\$339,000	3bd 2ba	Su 1-3
810 Pine Ave		Pacific Grove
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2221
\$459,000		Sa 12-2
111 17th St		Pacific Grove
Fouratt-Simmons		624-3829

PEBBLE BEACH

\$399,000	3bd 2ba	Su 1-4
4059 Crest Rd		Pebble Beach
Carmel Realty		624-6482
\$515,000	3bd 2ba	Sa 3-6, Su 1-4
2956 Stevenson Dr		Pebble Beach
Alain Pinel		622-1040
\$575,000	3bd 2.5ba	Sa & Su 1-4
3008 Pioneer Stevenson		Pebble Beach
Re/Max Monterey Peninsula		626-4939
\$795,000	4bd 3.5ba	Sa & Su 2-4
4077 Crest		Pebble Beach
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		625-3300
\$1,350,000	3bd 3.5ba	Su 3-5
3221 17 Mile Dr		Pebble Beach
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		648-3000
\$1,495,000	4bd 4.5ba	Su 2-4
1280 Sombria		Pebble Beach
International Estates		626-5100
\$1,690,000	3bd 3.5ba	Sa 3-5, Su 12-2
71 Spanish Bay Cir		Pebble Beach
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2225
\$3,295,000	5bd 5.5ba	Sa & Su 2-4
3220 Macomber Dr		Pebble Beach
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2223

POLICE LOG

From page 4A

\$265.14 in electronic equipment on his person. Man stated he did not intend to steal the items but did not have the money to pay for them. Man observed by employee placing items on his person. He turned over two walkmans, two cassette recorders and a bookman device. He was arrested and booked into county jail.

Carmel area: Neighbors on Mission Fields reported a verbal argument. Police responded to complaint and discovered everything was fine. The initial argument was about someone taking someone else to the hospital for an operation. Case closed.

Carmel area: Woman became concerned, as the neighbor of a registered sex offender, when she saw two young children entering his house. After investigation, children were there for a supervised visit with their mother.

Carmel area: Man called to report an elderly woman wandering the streets near his house. The woman was contacted and said she was attempting to locate friends in the area. She was alert and did not appear to be having problems. She has been caught walking into the homes of people in the area. She was advised to return to her house and stop trying to find her friends.

Carmel Valley: Horse owner not satisfied with the way his horses were being taken care of at the ranch where he was boarding them. Complaints have been reported before. Ranch owner and horse owner agreed that horse owner will be out with his horses in 30 days.

Carmel Valley: Man reported a strange noise in the area of his front yard. He believed the noise to be a prowler, but it was a squirrel scared by his six dogs.

Pebble Beach: Young woman reported that she had recently moved out of her parents' house in Pebble Beach and had questions concerning her personal property remaining at their house. Her parents wanted her to put it at a storage facility. Woman agreed to work it out with them.

WEDNESDAY, AUGUST 27

Carmel-by-the-Sea: 911 hang-up from vicinity of Lobos and 4th. After checking it was determined the person who called had been having an argument with a female who wouldn't leave.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Woman on Torres is complaining about a porch light left on by her neighbor all night which shines in her bedroom. Officer checked the light. It appears to be an ordinary bulb light in a fixture. Nothing unusual.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Woman on Lincoln reported that several people come and go from a rental unit at this location. She advised that the subjects drive up with the lights out during the early morning hours. She does not know if criminal activity is taking place. She was advised that police would close-patrol the area.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Woman on Santa Rita advised that she received a strange phone call. A male caller representing a florist needed to find out her address for a delivery. She waited and there was no delivery. The call took place yesterday. Officer attempted contact with florist to determine if call was not legitimate. At this time no return call has been made.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Collected deceased raccoon at Carmelo & 7th. Unknown cause of animal's death — no sign of trauma.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Report of an alarm on Santa Lucia. Upon arrival found man at home. He advised that there may be cob webs and the alarm was set off.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Report that a female transient has been sleeping in the upstairs bathroom at a building on Dolores. She has been doing this for about 3 weeks. Tonight she was sitting on the landing and was locked out. She had left her blanket in the bathroom. Man was contacted and advised of the trespassing. He

was aware of this problem because his tenants have complained. Apparently she goes in the bathroom in the daytime and gets locked in at night to sleep. No action was requested for tonight. Man said he would press charges if she trespasses in the future. She left with her belongings and refused shelter information.

Carmel Valley: Man in Carmel Valley shoved while exiting a restaurant by a man who was angry because he had been unkind to his daughter who had once worked for him.

Carmel Valley: Resident reported finding a pried open screen to the kitchen/dining room of the Cachagua Community Center Building. No items were reported missing. Damage to screen is estimated \$100.

Carmel Valley: A Carmel Valley hotel reported that someone apparently entered and occupied a room sometime during the night.

THURSDAY, AUGUST 28

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Report of a male in a white pick-up making comments to a pedestrian about strange lights in the sky. Unable to locate.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Medical alert on Carmel Beach between 8th & 9th. Victim in the water was struck by a large wave. Taken to CHOMP for observation.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Woman on Monte Verde was concerned that an exterminator was at a neighbor's house and green bowls with liquid were put out. She thought these bowls may affect her cats. Officer informed her that he had been in contact with neighbor — the exterminator came but to spray for fleas. The bowls are full of repellent to keep raccoons away. No problems noted.

Carmel Valley: Two suspicious persons reported hanging around the same area every afternoon. They have reportedly been making lewd/harassing comments to people coming to pick up their children and to the children. Suspects are described as having dark pony-tails and dressing in jeans and a leather jacket.

FRIDAY, AUGUST 29

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Complaint from a woman who says she was lying on the beach when a black dog came up and bumped her in the head. She went to City Hall to report the incident. Office was contacted and met woman at City Hall. There was no injury to her. She said she has written two letters concerning dogs on the beach in the last ten years to Mayor White. She did not know the owner of the dog.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Man reported that he had left his wallet — containing approximately \$4,300 in cash — in his room at the Tradewinds Inn when he checked out. Officer and inn employee checked room, found the wallet (with the money inside) and returned it to the man.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Report of a transient walking in the roadway on Junipero looking disoriented. Officer contacted her and she was only tired; refused a courtesy transport and wanted to be left alone.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: 47 Luger 9mm bullets turned over by resident to police department for destruction.

Carmel area: Several neighbors in Hatton Canyon area reported hearing voices asking for assistance and a dog yelping. A man and his dog were discovered in that area. The man stated that he had yelled out because his dog had been attacked by a wild pig. The man was fine. The dog had minor scratches. The pig was not located.

Carmel Valley: Reports of shots fired in the area of Carmel Valley Road and Nason Road. Also, shots heard in the vicinity of Prince's Camp. Deputies unable to find the source.

SATURDAY, AUGUST 30

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Assisted sheriff's office w/ traffic control. Woman fell into a manhole. Woman taken to CHOMP.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Second-hand information of a possible shark in the area (off Scenic & 10th). Monitored ocean area and didn't see any sharks.

Pebble Beach: Man reported that air was let out of the driver's side tires of his work truck and trailer. There was no visible damage to the tires. It appears the valve stem caps were removed and the air released through the valve stems. There are no suspects.

Elegant Home with Panoramic Views

Bay Ridge Estates, 11142 Saddle Road, Monterey



Over 3800 square feet of pure luxury, this beautiful quality built custom estate home is better than new! Perfect for your family with four bedrooms, each with its own bath, a warm & inviting family room with fireplace, & adjoining state-of-the-art kitchen with granite counters. Entertain on a grand scale in the spacious living room & banquet size formal dining room. Or relax in your own private outdoor world and enjoy the view from one of the expansive decks overlooking the valley & mountains. Nestled on almost 2 1/2 acres with landscaping and even a 3-car garage. This is your opportunity to move your family into a truly elegant residence, reflecting true pride of ownership. Priced to sell!

\$795,000.



MARJORIE & VINCENT FIORENZA

ALAIN PINEL

(408) 622-9809 or 1-800-440-9110

MORTGAGE INTEREST RATES

LENDERS	30-YEAR FIXED CONFORMING (LOANS TO \$214,000)			30-YEAR FIXED JUMBO (LOANS OVER \$214,000)			ADJUSTABLE/FIRST (ARM)					
	Rate %	APR	Points	Rate %	APR	Points	Rate %	APR	Points	Max %	Index	Margin
First National Bank 1-800-832-2223	7.50	7.71	1.125	7.790	7.91	1.00	5.95	8.08	1.625	11.85	COFI	2.85
CMG Mortgage 1-800-501-2001 x300	7.25	7.41	1.50	7.625	7.81	1.00	2.95	7.89	1.50	11.875	COFI	2.50
Home Savings 644-2200	7.50	7.65	1.00	7.70	7.83	1.00	3.95	7.61	1.00	11.45	LAMA	1.99
Coast Federal 1-800-800-2820	7.75	7.98	2.00	8.05	8.219	1.50	3.95	7.45	1.00	8.00	COFI	2.50
Monterey County Bank 649-4600	7.75	7.81	0.00	8.00	8.06	0.00	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A

All Rates have been supplied by the lenders prior to publication, are subject to change, and do not constitute a commitment to lend.

Now you can publish your Lending rates on a weekly basis in the newest, most exciting Real Estate Section in Monterey County.

Give readers the information that they want!

Don't be left out of an important information area where people choose the Lenders that they want to consider.

Be a part of that choice, with

THE CARMEL PINE CONE REAL ESTATE SECTION Call today! Jeanette Menter 624-0162

HOUSE OF THE WEEK



Sea Leaf

A WARM INVITING Carmel cottage in a prime South-of-Ocean location. Enjoy an easy walk to beach from this cozy 3 bedroom, 2 bath recently remodeled home. Old Charm, new conveniences are displayed in a bright sunny kitchen with garden window, and custom oak cabinets. Tumbled Marble and Tagina Tile offer elegant touches throughout. Cozy living room overlooks enchanting gardens through Bay window and French doors. Large redwood deck sur-

rounded by ferns, oaks, and orchids complement a sculptured fountain. Spend an evening by the fireside in the master bedroom listening to the surf in this romantic Carmel cottage. Offered by owner at a reduced price of \$669,500.

■ Address: 5 SW Monte Verde/13th
■ Price: \$669,500
■ Contact: Leslie L. Adams-Ayers
(408) 626-6959 (209) 269-7985

LETTERS

From page 22A

Planning Commission and City Council would be hard-pressed to deny those applications having once granted the Foundation's application. It is hoped that the Planning Commission will reflect on the long-range implications of its decision.

This is foremost a land-use issue. The decision should not rest on whether appointed and elected officials can resist the political wrath of prominent citizens connected with "our most precious senior citizen's organization." Long-range planning consistent with the General Plan, rather than knee-jerk sentimentality or political pressuring, should guide the decisions of our appointed and elected officials. With proper utilization of existing space, and now affordable laptop computers, the Foundation should be able to provide for the computer classes it wishes to offer, which is the ostensible reason for its application.

Finally, the loss of a residential parcel means someone loses their home, and the opportunity to live in this paradise. For this little village, it means the loss, one parcel at a time, of the residential neighborhoods.

Suzanne H. Paboojian, Carmel

Thanks for competent coverage
Dear Editor:

As President of the Carmel Foundation, I wish to thank you for the article and editorial you wrote concerning last week's Carmel Planning Commission hearing on the Foundation's application to use our house on Dolores.

Your reporter, Tamara Grippi, wrote a highly competent review of the hearing, one that was balanced and that revealed the highly-charged atmosphere in which the Commission voted to hold off on adopting a set of findings about our application.

And then there was the editorial in which you argued in favor of letting the Foundation have its modest space expansion. The last line says it all: "... let's thank the foundation for everything they've contributed to our beautiful city for all these years."

William C. Felch, Carmel

'Veterans being replaced
with kids'

Dear Editor:

To set the record straight. Contrary to what the Knight-Ridder people say about improving the quality of the Monterey Herald, veteran photographers and reporters are being replaced with kids; either interns who were still in school, or students just graduated.

And like the previous ownership, the new boss has no background in news-editorial.

Steve Gann, Carmel

Editorial 'right on'

Dear Editor:

Thank you Carmel Pine Cone for your "right on" editorial in last week's paper about the wonderful Carmel Foundation. Thank you also for reminding our citizens how much the foundation does for us and our community.

Merv Sutton, Carmel

To advertise in this Real Estate
section call Jeanette, 624-0162



CREECY PAINTING

Affordable Standard & Faux Finishes

Texture Finishes • Wall Glazing • Rag Rolling
White Washing • Sponging • Tile Painting
Stone & Marble Finishes • Staining • Waxes
Bleaching • Knifing • Power Washing

INTERIOR & EXTERIOR

Artist Available! **373-0918**

Lic. #629586

Real Estate Classified Real Estate Classified Real Estate

CALL 624-0162 TO PLACE A LOW-COST CLASSIFIED AD TODAY!

For Rent

*All real estate advertised in this newspaper is subject to the Federal Fair Housing Act of 1968, which makes it illegal to advertise any preference, limitation or discrimination based on race, color, religion, or national discrimination. Carmel Communications Inc. will not knowingly accept any advertisement for real estate which is in violation of the law. Our readers are hereby informed that all dwellings advertised in this newspaper are available on an equal opportunity basis.

Commercial For Rent

TWO ADJOINING OFFICES, SW corner Ocean and Mission. \$550 per mo. 624-789

APPROXIMATELY 400-FT. 2ND LEVEL-SC zoned-\$550 per month including utilities. Carmel Associates-624-5373. TF

For Rent

CARMEL CHARMER on 1/3 acre. Paned windows, plaster walls, country kitchen, 3bdr/2bath. \$2600.00, 624-6853. 9/12

Property Management

Peninsula Property Management

PACIFIC GROVE: Wonderful, large 3 or 4 bd/3ba home close to schools, shops and beach. Huge yard! \$2,250/month.
CARMEL VALLEY: Unbelievable 6,800 sq. ft. estate, 3 or 4bd/7ba, 1or 2 offices, pool, ocean views and tennis court access. \$5,500/month.

626-3665

SAN CARLOS BTWN. 7TH & 8TH

"A Fresh Approach to Property Management"

RE For Sale

PRIME LOCATIONS AVAILABLE at Carmel Plaza, one 1000 square feet. For more information, call 624-0137. TF

TWO SPACES, 2ND LEVEL, Stone House Terrace, SC zoned, approximately \$1.25 per sq. ft., including utilities. Rod Santos 624-5373. TF

BIG SUR ARTIST'S HOME AND GUESTHOUSE. Five acres near Pfeiffer Beach \$650,000. CARMEL HIGHLANDS COTTAGE 142 Boyd Way. \$535,000. Full acre lot. Easy to enlarge. Great Views! Honey Williams - Mid Coast Investments - 624-8401

Summertime and the
livin' is easy if you
check The Carmel
Pine Cone's property
listings for just the
right place!

Property Management

Wies Norberg Property Management

Since 1980
Reasonable rates
Phone: 408-624-1475
Fax: 408-625-1475

FAX IT Classifieds

Display Ads
(408) 624-8463

Property Management

PineCone

Property Management

■ Vacation Homes ■ Residential Homes
■ Condominiums

Long Term Leases • Short Term Leases

Property Management is our only business...
that's the difference

Fully Licensed Real Estate Firm - No Listing or Sales.
Need qualified tenant? Need professional management?
Need caretaking for your property? WE CAN HELP YOU!! Call us.

RENTAL SHOWCASE

PEBBLE BEACH—Ocean Pines Condo
\$1650 - LR w/fpl, Dr, 2bd,2bt, balcony, top floor unit
PACIFIC GROVE—Lighthouse Condo
\$1450 - LR/Dr w/fpl, 2bd,2bt, balcony. Close to town.

Other properties available — call

626-2800

<http://www.pineconerentals.com>

MARLY DAVIS - LOIS CARWIN

26613 CARMEL CENTER PLACE ■ SUITE 202 ■ CARMEL

Property Management

PROPERTY MANAGEMENT

Short term or long term, furnished or unfurnished. More than 30 years of managing property on the Monterey Peninsula. We treat your home as if it were our own.

SAN CARLOS AGENCY
(408) 624-3846
Property Management
or 659-3731
(after 5 p.m.)

Real Estate Services

Merle Murphy Real Estate

Properties Prepared for Sale
Properties Appraised for Sale

624-7777

Vacation Rentals

Vacation at Quail Lodge or C.V. Ranch

...in the sunshine of
beautiful Carmel Valley
Call Steven Lawry
Quail Lodge Realty
(408) 624-1581

CARMEL VALLEY GUEST APT. Unique, ROMANTIC, very quiet, rooftop patio, light cooking. \$300.00 per week. 659-9339. 9/12

Property Management

Wanted to Rent

PROFESSIONAL COUPLE seek long-term rental, South of Ocean or Carmel Valley, up to \$2500, ASAP! Please call 625-0978. 9/12

RELIABLE, MATURE LADY would like to rent cottage or guest house. Call collect 714-495-1393. 9/5

PROFESSIONAL COUPLE seeking long-term rental. References. Carmel, C.V., Pebble Beach, up to \$1500/month. Leave message, 1-248-683-7017. 9/19

PROFESSIONAL WOMAN seeks nice Carmel cottage or apartment. Local references. 626-8531. 9/5

CAT AND HER OWNER seek one bdr/one bath apartment in Pacific Grove area. Can pay up to \$550/month. Please call Christine at 649-0837, leave message. 9/19

CARMEL REALTY COMPANY

Established 1913

Full Service Property Management

★ LONG TERM RENTALS ★ VACATION

RENTALS

Looking for a home to rent or looking for someone to manage your home? Call the professionals at Carmel Realty for personalized, quality service.

BARBARA WERMUTH OR JUDY IVEY

★ 35+ YEARS EXPERIENCE

Dolores, South of Seventh, Carmel
624-6484

JUDGES

from page 5C

cussion as to the area in question and plans to mitigate.

The Final Environmental Impact Statement/Report, for example, unequivocally states that certain wetlands will be permanently destroyed. We hold that this discussion suffices under the California Environmental Quality Act. See Kings County Farm, 270 Cal. Rptr. at 656 (The "[California Environmental Quality Act] requires an [Environmental Impact Report] to reflect a good faith effort at full disclosure; it does not mandate perfection, nor does it require an analysis to be exhaustive.") (citing 14 C.C.R. § 15151).

The Final Environmental Impact Statement/Report's mitigation plan is also sufficient under the California Environmental Quality Act. Mitigation plays a heightened role under the California Environmental Quality Act; once an environmental impact has been declared to be "significant," as here, the agency is required to find that sufficient mitigation measures have been taken to lessen the project's impact. If the agency finds that alternatives or mitigation measures are not feasible, the agency must adopt a statement of overriding considerations which states the specific reasons why "the project's benefit outweighs the unmitigated effects."

The Federal Highway Administration and Caltrans proposed a detailed mitigation plan to compensate for the loss of wetlands. The proposed plan includes a replacement ratio of greater than 1:1, including both on-site and off-site mitigation. This presentation is sufficient to satisfy the California Environmental Quality Act. Agency criticism of these plans, standing alone, does not invalidate the Final Environmental Impact Statement/Report in the face of this thorough discussion of the wetlands and wetlands mitigation plan. See Laurel Heights Imp. Ass'n of San Francisco, Inc. v. Regents of University of California (Cal. 1988) ("It is also well established that 'disagreement among experts does not make an EIR inadequate.'"). We reject Carmel's challenge.

B. Monterey Pine

Carmel attacks the Final Environmental Impact Statement/Report's Monterey pine mitigation plan as insufficient under the California Environmental Quality Act. As discussed above in Section IIIB, supra, [printed in last week's Pine Cone] the Final Environmental Impact Statement/Report details the area in question as well as the environmental consequences of the proposed freeway. The Final Environmental Impact Statement/Report characterizes the impact as "significant," and sets forth a mitigation plan for replanting seedlings with adequate protection to ensure the survival of these pines. We hold this mitigation plan suffices under the California Environmental Quality Act.

C. Reasonable Alternatives

Carmel next attacks the Final Environmental Impact Statement/Report's alternatives proposals as unreasonable. Carmel asserts two arguments: (1) that the elevation of Level of Service C to a project goal was unreasonable, and (2) that the range of alternatives considered in light of this goal was unreasonable.

The California Environmental Quality Act mandates consideration of alternatives in the Environmental Impact Report. The range of alternatives meriting consideration is guided by the doctrine of "feasibility," which is defined by statute as "capable of being accomplished in a successful manner within a reasonable period of time, taking into account economic, environmental, social, and technological factors."

An Environmental Impact Report must "describe a range of reasonable alternatives to the project, or to the location of the project, which would feasibly attain most of the basic objectives of the project but would avoid or substantially lessen any of the significant effects of the project, and evaluate the comparative merits of the alternatives."

California courts consider the statutory requirements for alternatives under the "rule of reason."

The Final Environmental Impact Statement/Report meets the requirements of the California Environmental Quality Act. We rely on our discussion in Section IIIC, supra [printed in last week's Pine Cone]. Level of Service C was a feasible project goal; its adoption as a project goal was reasonable given the congestion problems on Highway 1 as well as the "goals" of the local agencies. Further, Level of Service C was only one of several project goals. The alternatives considered each meet the project goals in varying degrees; at least one other alternative met the Level of Service C goal. Given the traffic, environmental and financial goals of the project, Alternative 1C Modified was a reasonable choice. The Final Environmental Impact Statement/Report's discussion of alternatives was "meaningful" and contained "analysis

sufficient to allow informed decision making."

D. Cumulative Impacts

The California Environmental Quality Act's cumulative impacts requirements closely mirror the federal standards, and thus the Final Environmental Impact Statement/Report is inadequate here as under the National Environmental Protection Act. As in San Joaquin Raptor/Wildlife Rescue Center v. County of Stanislaus (Cal. App. Ct. 1994), the Final Environmental Impact Statement/Report here fails to specifically list other relevant projects in the region, which precludes an analysis of the cumulative impact of those projects and the Hatton Canyon freeway. The Monterey Valley Master Plan, cited in the Final Environmental Impact Statement/Report may address these concerns. As before, we remand to the district court for a determination of this issue by the Federal Highway Administration and Caltrans.

E. Growth-Inducing Effects

Carmel attacks the Final Environmental Impact Statement/Report's growth-inducing analysis as inadequate. The California Environmental Quality Act's growth-inducing effects requirements differ from the federal standard. The California Environmental Quality Act requires a discussion of various considerations, including factors that could "foster economic or population growth," remove obstacles to population growth, or "further tax existing community services." See 14 C.C.R. § 15126(f). The California Environmental Quality Act also requires discussion of "other activities that could significantly affect the environment, either individually or cumulatively." Id.

The Final Environmental Impact Statement/Report's discussion of growth-inducing effects here is fairly extensive. Although the Final Environmental Impact Statement/Report does not discuss the potential for economic or population growth, it does reference several local planning documents, including the Carmel Valley Master Plan and the Monterey Peninsula Area Plan which specifically include construction of the Hatton Canyon freeway in their growth plans, and discuss overall growth targets and limits. This information is adequate to satisfy the California Environmental Quality Act's requirements.

The Court then rejected Carmel's claims that the Federal Highway Administration, in approving the proposed highway through Hatton Canyon, had violated several Executive Orders (issued by the President) which regulate highway construction in floodplains or in wetlands.

And the Court concluded its opinion with these words:

The district court aptly described the Final Environmental Impact Statement/Report as "not perfect." At most times, however, the Final Environmental Impact Statement/Report is sufficiently thorough in its discussions to satisfy both the National Environmental Protection Act and California Environmental Quality Act.

We AFFIRM on all claims except the cumulative impacts issue; we REVERSE and REMAND on that issue. We also affirm the Federal Highway Administration's Executive Order findings.

Justice Stephen S. Trott wrote a separate opinion in the case which is remarkable for its outspoken analysis of the years of controversy surrounding the Hatton Canyon project. Judge Trott began with a quotation from ancient

Greek literature:

"Then I witnessed the torture of Sisyphus, as he wrestled with a huge rock with both hands. Bracing himself and thrusting with hands and feet he pushed the boulder uphill to the top. But every time, as he was about to send it toppling over the crest, its sheer weight turned it back, and once again towards the plain the pitiless rock rolled down. So once more he had to wrestle with the thing and push it up, while the sweat poured from his limbs and the dust rose high above his head." —Homer, The Odyssey

Next week we will print excerpts from Judge Trott's opinion.

The Pine Cone thanks the Carmel law firm Heisinger, Buck, Morris and Rose for making publication of this document possible.

CARMEL

Prime South Ocean. Beautiful 3 bed., 2 bath cottage. French doors, beamed ceilings, skylights, bay and garden windows. New carpet and custom tile. Fireplace in master bedroom. \$675,000
(408) 626-6959 or (209) 269-7985

SECOND NATURE

"Professional Landscape Maintenance"

Maintenance • Lawn Care • Aeration/Thatch Removal
Weed/Pest Control • Rototilling/Soil Preparation

384-3619

or for same day estimate, leave message
and we'll be notified ASAP 886-5130
Owner-Thomas Mickler

OPEN SATURDAY 2-4

26280 ISABELLA AVE.

AT
CARMEL POINT

3 BEDROOMS, 2 BATH HOME
ON TWO LOTS. GREAT POTENTIAL!

\$839,000

▲ TRI • JON DOUGLAS

EDGAR KLING 625-5567 415-771-8500

ARROYO CARMEL CONDO

New Carpet & Paint

This is the only unit available in this popular complex. It's 2 bedroom, 2.5 bath 1500 sq. ft. overlook the Fish Ranch & tennis courts. It's quiet private location also is a short walk to the pool, sauna and spa. The 2 car garage is conveniently attached. All shopping is within walking distance - Crossroads - Barnyard - Carmel Rancho. Paint and carpet are being installed even as you read this. \$275,000.

CARMEL DUPLEX

- 2 legal units each 1150 sq. ft.
- 2 bedroom, 1 bath, fireplace in each
- 2 blocks to shops. \$425,000.

Some people are always grumbling because roses have thorns, I am thankful that thorns have roses — Althouse Karr

JOHN CALDWELL
GRI, CRS

LISTED
http://listinglink.com

e-mail: j1broker@aol.com

ASSOCIATED BROKERS
real estate investment specialists
R.O. BOX 894 • CARMEL, CALIFORNIA 95021
659-1901

BUSINESS & RESTAURANTS AVAILABLE

CARMEL BUSINESS SALES, INC. offers the Monterey Peninsula's largest list of available businesses, restaurants, motels and commercial property. Call, write or FAX for our free list.

DON BOWEN

CARMEL BUSINESS SALES, INC.

SW Corner Lincoln & 7th • Carmel-by-the-Sea
625-5581, FAX 625-2057



Paul and Nellie Brocchini

CARMEL
RESIDENTS
CARMEL
SPECIALISTS

...With 11 Years Experience
Listing & Selling Carmel Real Estate.

Want to know what your property is worth? Call us for a FREE and vigorous analysis of your property's current value.

For the last word on Carmel Real Estate, call for a FREE subscription to:

THE BROCCINI REPORT

CARMEL/MONTEREY PENINSULA REAL ESTATE UPDATE

Paul and Nellie Brocchini
PO Box 350, Carmel-by-the-Sea CA 93921



Del Monte
REALTY COMPANY

TEL 408/624-1414

FAX 408/624-3010

E-MAIL paulnel@ix.netcom.com

NEED DOWN PAYMENT?

We will loan you the down payment on the home of your choice and arrange the underlying first mortgage financing. Must have clean credit and stable income.

Buyers and Realtors call
622-8484

MISSION HILLS
MORTGAGE BANKERS



Unlocking the door to homeownership™

PHOTOGRAPHER'S VIEW



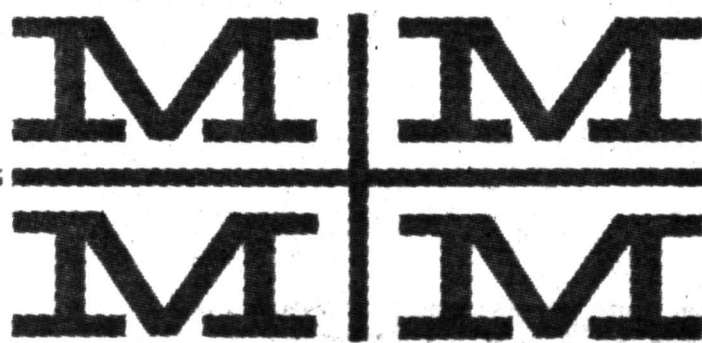
PHOTO BY JUDY LARIMORE/CARMEL FOUNDATION PHOTOGRAPHY WORKSHOP

WINDSWEPT PT. LOBOS

"THE BEAUTY OF PT. LOBOS IS AROUND EVERY BEND. THIS VIEW CAUGHT MY EYE ON AN AFTERNOON HIKE."



lo'cal knowl-edge, n. informal, a competitive advantage gained by personal or historic understanding of an area or market.



*The Mitchell Group, since 1975,
locally owned and operated*

THE MITCHELL GROUP

RESIDENTIAL AND INVESTMENT REAL ESTATE AND PROPERTY MANAGEMENT



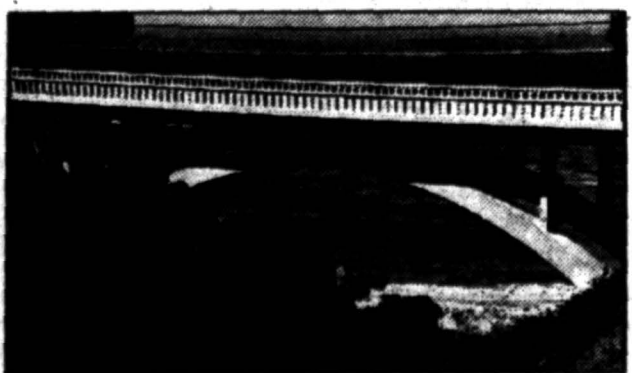
MONTEREY/SALINAS HWY. — Inside prestigious Bay Ridge, this fully fenced and gated estate has views of Monterey Bay, solitude and privacy. Top quality construction and only seven years old. With five bedrooms, three and a half baths and over 4,000 square feet, this is all the home you'll ever need! **\$1,270,000.**



CARMEL VALLEY — A landmark contemporary home on 1.3 acres with expansive views of Carmel Valley Ranch and the verdant mountains beyond. Just six years old, its 3500 square feet combines stunning high beamed ceilings and saltillo tile floors with walls of glass and cedar. Five view patios, a stand alone two-way fireplace, granite-top kitchen and an artist's studio. **\$795,000.**



PEBBLE BEACH — With fabulous views of the 17th green of MPCC's Dunes Course, and even a peek of blue ocean, this is a designer's dream home. Displaying perfection in every detail, this four bedroom, three and one half bath home has been completely remodeled. Spacious yet comfortable, with many windows, skylights and sunshine galore, bringing the outdoors in. **\$1,295,000.**



CARMEL HIGHLANDS — A home of timeless architecture on a lovely acre lot just above Mal Paso Canyon. The ocean views — both white and blue — are sensational. The home, with its old world touches, is reminiscent of another time. Three bedrooms, two and a half baths. The thoughtful floor plan creates wonderful guest quarters and a very private space for the artist in all of us. **\$595,000.**



CARMEL — A new 1600 sq. ft. home, architecturally designed, in a quiet and convenient South of Ocean Avenue neighborhood. Living room with soaring ceilings and handsome Craftsman style fireplace. Master bedroom suite upstairs. Downstairs there are two more bedrooms and a bath. Kitchen with Viking range, granite countertops and custom cherry cabinets. Just reduced to **\$695,000.**

Exclusive Affiliate of
SOTHEBY'S



Visit our Internet Web site at www.mitchellgroup.com



200 Clocktower Place Suite #100D, Carmel • 624-1566 • 312 W. Carmel Valley Road, Carmel Valley • 659-2267
El Paseo Courtyard, Dolores at 7th, Carmel-by-the-Sea • 624-0136

